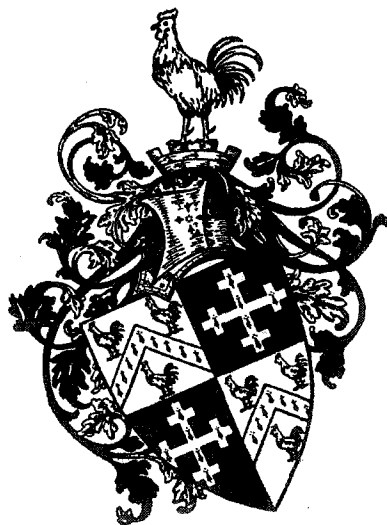


AN HISTORICAL AND GENEALOGICAL SKETCH  
OF THE  
GOOKIN FAMILY  
OF ENGLAND, IRELAND, AMERICA

Compiled and Edited By  
Richard N. Gookins



Tacoma, Washington  
1952

Copyright  
1952  
Richard W. Gookins

## PREFACE

Traditionally this space is reserved for the author's explanation of what he has intended to do and why he has failed to do it. This work is nowhere as complete as the compiler could wish - the research facilities afforded in this locality are much more limited than in the areas where one can consult in person the really large collections in libraries such as the Newberry in Chicago and the New England Historic Genealogical Society in Boston. Also, some of the best and most detailed references of allied family genealogy were published over sixty years ago and a considerable gap is represented down to today.

Two principal reasons dictated the bringing out of this volume at this time rather than waiting for a number of years with resultant greater wealth of detail: First, the compiler has been active in the United States Army Reserve for several years, and it is likely that he may be recalled to active duty in a few months. As considerable time and effort has been expended in assembling this data, it was considered better to publish this in its present form than to run the possible chance of the data being lost or "buried" in the event that matters prevented the compiler from giving his personal attention to the work again: Second, the publication and distribution of this volume will bring the data contained herein to a wider audience of the family and other researchers with the hoped for corrections, additions and extensions of the material.

Where genealogical encyclopedias and other lineage volumes are shown as references it must be considered that these sources are sometimes suspect and should be verified wherever possible by independent data. Such is the case also with information coming through correspondence and family tradition. While such latter data is given to the compiler in every spirit of helpfulness, recollection by the donor may at times be faulty or incomplete.

There is available in scattered obscure historical sources and "buried" genealogies quite a good deal of the early family history, however, the tedium of these dry records has been condensed to essential biographical and genealogical material and running source notes in the text and a bibliography in the appendix will point out full original sources. It is that period between 1700 and 1900 which is most obscure. In the early days America was new and big. Considerations and preservation of family history were very secondary to the necessity of bare existence in some cases, and pioneering instincts further extended the lines of communication between the separate families. Seaboard colonies were extended into the wilderness, the Revolutionary War was fought and won, and further explorations and settlements made in the rehabilitation of personal fortune.

This history in its present form is the compiler's master-copy of notes to date and it is hoped that a revised edition with a great deal more data may be brought out a number of years from now when the material is complete.

The late Frederick William Gookin of Chicago published in 1912 a limited edition of an excellent biography of Major General Daniel Gookin (1612-1687) from which work the following historical section is mainly drawn. He had contemplated a four volume genealogy of the Family but died before this could be accomplished. He carried on a portion of the work begun over a century ago by John Wingate Thornton (1818-1878). This compiler is picking up the threads where more scholarly men have left off, but as this is, to the best of his knowledge, the only Gookin genealogy published, it is hoped that the four and a half centuries represented herein in the genealogical sections may be of as much interest to the reader as it was to the compiler. In answer to several correspondents who have pointed out F.W. Gookin's Daniel Gookin as an exception to the above statement, it is suggested that the mentioned work is a biography rather than a genealogy, and was so classified by FWG himself. It does not follow the family down more recently than to the children of Daniel, the eldest of whom was born more than three hundred years ago. There is a reference in the U.S. Catalog of books to a Hunsell publication of a Gookin genealogy over sixty years ago, however, contact with several of the largest genealogical libraries, Americana booksellers, and the Library of Congress has failed to find any trace of this book. Also evidently lost or uncompleted is "Cutts Genealogy of the Gookin Family" listed some sixty four years ago as in preparation.

June 1, 1952

Richard N. Gookins



#### ACKNOWLEDGEMENTS

To Mrs. W. R. Muhlbradt of Los Angeles; Mrs. Blanche Gookins Young of Osgood, Indiana; Miss Sallie M. Foster of Indianapolis, Indiana for considerable data of the post-revolutionary period in following section SAMUEL:

To Mr. George E. Gookin II of Arlington, Massachusetts; Miss Marian F. Gookin of Wilmington, Delaware; Mr. Elmer L. Gookin of Chariton, Iowa for extensive material in section NATHANIEL;

To Rev. Warner F. Gookin of Oak Bluffs, Massachusetts for information of section DANIEL;

To Miss Nathalie C. Gookin of Winnetka, Illinois for permission to use material from her father's biography of General Gookin;

To the many others of the Family who have contributed biographical and genealogical data and best wishes.



TABLE OF CONTENTS

HISTORICAL SECTION

	Page
I. Family Coat of Arms	6
II. Ancient History of the Family	9
III. The Gookin Family of Kent	13
IV. Daniel Gookin of Carrigaline	16
V. Daniel Gookin the Younger of Virginia and Cambridge	20

GENEALOGICAL SECTIONS

I. Kentish Genealogy (14__ to 1612) Generations I to VI	27
II. Lineages from Children of Major General Gookin (1612-1687)	31
PART I. Lineage from MARY (1642-1702)	31
PART II. Lineage from ELIZABETH (1644-1700)	32
PART III. Lineage from DANIEL (1650-1718)	40
PART IV. Lineage from SAMUEL (1652-1730)	49
PART V. Lineage from NATHANIEL (1656-1692)	87

APPENDIX

I. Sir Vincent Gookin of Ireland	138
II. Pedigree from Catherine Gookin (V Generation)	143
III. Pedigree of Catherine Denne from Childeric I (458-481)	144
IV. Pedigree from JOHN GOOKIN brother of Major General Gookin	148
V. Unidentified Pedigrees IRISH BRANCH	152
VI. Bibliography	
VII. <u>INDEX</u>	





## FAMILY COAT OF ARMS

Although the origin of heraldry may be traced back to the paintings or tattooed tribal badges of primitive peoples, and the warriors of ancient Greece and Rome inscribed hereditary ensigns on their shields, in the sense of a systematized science of hereditary armorial bearings, dates from the early twelfth century.

Three factors contributed to the rise of heraldry: first, man's natural desire to enhance his personal appearance, which found expression in the ornamentation of his military equipment; second, the need, among warriors who covered their bodies and heads with armor, for identifying marks easily recognized in the press of battle; and third, the need, in an age when few could write and personal seals served instead of signatures on official and private papers, for seals of clearly identifiable design. Heraldry was the answer to these requirements of the times, and with remarkable swiftness came into general use. From the beginning of the thirteenth century, princes, nobles, knights and gentry adopted the custom. From the practice of embroidering the family device on the surcoat, worn over the coat of mail, comes the expression, Coat of Arms.

In the earliest days of heraldry arms were chosen by the bearer to suit his fancy, and in many cases the charge was chosen as a pun on the bearer's name. (Coats of Arms, Media)

The bearing of the COCKIN Family belongs to this classification for the etymology of the name is from the form COCK or COCKIN, doubtless a commentary on the "cocky" behaviour of some militant ancestor in the dark period of ancient English history.

"The complete composition of a coat of arms includes the shield of arms, the helmet, the crest, the wreath, the mantling and the motto. The shield, on which is displayed the armorial device, is the most important part of the composition. It represents the old knightly shield and may vary in shape according to the taste of the artist. The helmet, derived like the shield from the defensive armor of the knight, is placed above the shield. It may be used even if the coat of arms includes no crest. The crest, principal accessory of the shield of arms, surmounts the helmet. Like the shield and helmet, it has its origin in the accoutrement of the knight, who wore on his helmet, as a special mark of distinction, an ornament of painted wood, metal or leather. A wreath of twisted silk, usually of two colors, was commonly worn on the knight's helmet, surrounding the base of the crest. In heraldry the wreath appears between the helmet and the crest as a support for the crest. The mantling, originally two pennantlike strips of silk attached to the top of the helmet, has in heraldry taken the form of an intricate conventionalized scrollwork flowing

down the sides of the shield. The motto, which is inscribed on a scroll placed either above or below the shield, is not an essential part of the composition, is not necessarily hereditary, and may be changed at will. Many of the oldest coats of arms do not include mottoes." (Coats of Arms, Media)

Of the antiquity of the Gookin coat of arms the compiler has been able to discover only one short reference. Nelson Osgood Rhoades gives for COCK or GOOKIN, "Arms granted 1399," (Colonial Families vii:77) one of the earliest legitimate armorial bearings in ancient England if his authority is correct. In a biography of Major General Daniel Gookin of the Massachusetts Bay Colony there is illustrated the armorial bearings granted to John Gookin, Esq., of Ripple Court, county Kent. (Gookin, Daniel Gookin ... facing p. 12). He bore for his arms: Gules, a chevron ermine between three Cocks, or, Crest, on a mural crown gules, a cock or, crested, barbed, beaked and membered gules. This coat was granted to him in 1609 by Sir William Segar, Garter King of Arms. The records of the College of Arms in London, however, show the chevron Or, instead of ermine. In one of the books of the College there is a sketch of the coat with the tinctures indicated in trick, and accompanying it the following inscriptions in English, Latin and French:

- E. G. a chevron bet. 3 cocks, O.
- L. In Scuto sanguineo trabem acumination deflexam (quam Chevronum vocant) auream inter tres Gallos ejusdem coloris incestum.
- F. De Gucules au Chevron d'Or acompagne de trois Coqs d'Or To John Gookeine, son<sup>1</sup> of Arnold Cokeine alias Gookeine of Ickham in Kent ... of ye abovesaid Arms and crest, viz: On a Crowne mural a Cock O. crested, barb'd beaqued and memb. G ... An<sup>o</sup> Regni Jac I VII An<sup>o</sup> Dom 1609.

"Colors are representative of the personal characteristics of the original bearer, and are granted only upon merit. Gold (Or) signifies generosity and elevation of mind: red (gules) courage and magnanimity ... The mural crown originated with the Romans and was granted to him who first mounted the breach in the walls of a besieged town or fortress, it is also applicable to the defender of a fortress, or as a token of civic honor". (Keech, "At the Sign of The Crest", Hobbies Magazine, Nov 1949).

It is evident that the record of the College of Arms was only a project drawn up before the grant was embossed and that in the grant as issued to John Gookin, the chevron was ermine. Certainly

---

1 An obvious mistake not uncommon in that period

it is that as borne by the members of the family in the seventeenth century, it was ermine, not or. It so appears upon the hatchment used at the funeral of John's eldest son, Thomas Gookin of Ripple Court, who died in January of 1624/5<sup>1</sup>; upon the monument in St Nicholas Church, Ringwold, Kent to the memory of Jane Edolph, wife of John Gookin's grandson Thomas Gookin, of Harbledown; and upon the seal used by another grandson, Major General Daniel Gookin of Cambridge, Massachusetts. Hasted confirms this usage (Kent ix:567) as does Gwillim who says, "Gules, a chevron ermine, between three Cocks, Or, is borne by the name of Gookeyn, and was the coat of John Gookeyn, son of Arnold Gookeyn, anno 1609, attested by John Philpot, Somerset Herald." (Gwillim, Heraldry, p. 233). Although Gwillim must have made the statement about John Gookin's parentage from the memorandum preserved by the College of Arms, it is significant that he did not accept the description of the arms as there recited. Moreover in Stowe MS 618, "John Philpot's Visitation of Kent, 1619," the drawing of the Gookin coat shows the chevron ermine and the mural crown in the crest, gules, as they appear in Thomas Gookin's hatchment. Further confirmation of both of these differences from the College of Arms memorandum is afforded by Harleian MS 5507, "Philpot's Visitation of Kent, 1619, with the additions by Hasted", and Harleian MS 6138, a copy of the 1619 Visitation by Henry Lily.

It is of interest to note that Crozier erroneously gives "crosses or" for Cocks Or in the description of the Gookin arms in Virginia. (Crozier's Armory, p. 64). Another erroneous entry may be found on page 166 of America Heraldica, also "crosses or". However the illustrated plate of the bearing, opposite page 80 in Heraldica, correctly shows Cocks Or.

The armorial bearing illustrated on the title page of this genealogy and history is that of Major General Daniel Gookin. (See frontispiece of F.W. Gookin's, Daniel Gookin ...). The sable, cross-crosslet quartering is that of the family of Durrant, brought together by the marriage of Amy Durrant to Thomas Gookin in 1538. (Bolton, American Armory, p. 69).

---

1 Hatchment now in the library of the New England Historical Genealogical Society in Boston. The Gookin coat of arms is registered as no. 39 in the Roll of Arms of the Society. (NEH&GR 82:154, 163)



ANCIENT HISTORY OF THE FAMILY

Rhoades, who gives 1199 as the date of granting of arms to COCK; (Colonial Families, vii:77) connects these bearings with the family of COCKIN in Kent. Of these ancient days a few valuable fragments have come down to us.

Hasted, in his History of Kent, says that Cokyn's Hospital in Canterbury was founded in 1199 by "William Cokyn, a citizen of Canterbury whose name in his posterity long survived him in this city ... This hospital was built on the site of a house adjoining to the above William Cokyn's dwelling, or else was incorporated into one by him. Afterwards by his charter, he united the two hospitals ("King's alias Eastbridge", and Cokyn's), and then by another charter entitled them to all his lands, possessions and chattles, and made them his heirs. This union was confirmed by the bull of Pope Innocent III, anno 1203, in which it is called the Hospital of St. Thomas of Canterbury." (Hasted, Kent, vii:115-116). Ireland attributes the same foundation to John Cokyn. "In the lower part of this street (High Street) westward of King's Bridge, called St. Peter's, is Cokyn's Hospital founded by Mr. John Cokyn in 1199." (Ireland, Kent, i:33).

In a list of the officers of the city of Canterbury, Harris' Kent, p. 221, mentions under the title of Ballivi, (the Chief Magistrate of a corporation was originally denoted by that title) Willielmus Cokyn in 1250 and in 1267, and Edmundus Cokyn in 1358. In the general index to the volume, but not citing any page, is the following: "Cocking; Guies a Cheyron between three Cocks, or." Hasted says Edmund Cokyn, also called Cockayne, was returned as a citizen of Canterbury, Member of Parliament at Westminster in the thirteenth year of Edward III, 1345, and again in 1346 and 1353 of the same reign. An aldermandry of Canterbury, including the presidency of a ward mote, or ward court held every three weeks, was transmitted by inheritance in fee through several generations of Cokyn's. (Hasted, Kent, xi:43, 78).

Nonington lies about the middle of the east part of Kent, about five miles southward from Sandwich, in the Bailwick of Eastry, Lath of St. Austin, East division of Canterbury. Among the places of note there, Harris mentions Fredville, in old writings called Froidville from its bleak and high situation. It was anciently belonging to the family of Colkin, or as commonly called, Cokyn, who probably built the seat there. The Colkins came originally from Canterbury where they had a lane called Colkin's Lane, and were also the proprietors of Wortgate in that city. (Harris, Kent, p. 221). "Under Edward I (1272-1307) it was held ... by John Colkin, and remained in his line till the close of the reign of Richard II (circa 1399) when it went by sale to Thomas Marleton." (Ireland, Kent, i:595; compare Hasted, ix:257).

Another citizen of Canterbury named John Colkin built a seat known as "Colkins" at Boughton-under-Blean and died possessed of it in the tenth year of Edward III (1340): several of his posterity were buried in the church at Boughton and their arms, a griffin segreant, figured in brass on their tombstones, all of which had been long since destroyed when Hasted wrote his book at the end of the eighteenth century, save only one inscribed, "Orate pro anima Johannis Colkin, obiit 18 April, 1405." (Hasted, Kent, vii:11, 14, 15; Weaver's Funeral Monuments (1651) p. 274). Under Edward I (1272-1307) the manor of Froidville at Nonington was owned by John Colkin, and although Hasted says this family bore a different coat of arms from the Boughton family, he does not state what their bearings were.

In the county of Derby at Ashburne, circa Henry II (1154-1189) there was an Andreas (Andrew) Cockain (which later appears to be the same as Cock) from whom descended Charles Cockayne, baronet and viscount in 1642 (Edmundson's Peerage, (1785) p. 314). The interesting fact is that the coat of arms shows three cocks; crest a cock's head; motto Virtus in Ardore. This was about a century after William the Conqueror landed in England, and shows the family established with a coat of arms from the very beginning. In 1405, some 250 years afterwards, the Cockaynes were still living at Ashbourne, when John Cockayne married Agnes, daughter of Sir Richard Vernon (Va. Hist Mag v:394-5), and about 1600, the family having resided some 450 years at Ashbourne, Thomas Cockayne married Anne, daughter of Sir John Stanhope.

Camden mentions, "Ashburn (in Derbyshire) a town where the family of Cockains have long flourished." (Britannia) and Sylvanus Morgan gives, "Argent, three Cocks Gules, armed, crested and jelloped sable, of Cockain" of Ashborne, and in the county Kent gives the name, Cokyns: another author assigns the same arms to Cockayn (Fox-Davies, Heraldry, p. 246).

The earliest complete account that we have of the Cocks Family in England is the pedigree of Walter Cokkes de Chelworth or Walter Le Cock of Ospringe, Kent (near Dover) circa 1250. (See Collins & Brydges Peerage of England, London 1812, vol viii; also Hart Soc Publ xi:24). The name throughout the fifteen generations represented (see Va Hist Mag v:307) is spelled Le Cock, Cokkys and Cokkes, and may readily have passed into Cock, Cockes, Cox or Coxe.

The genealogy of the Gloucester Cokes is given in Collin's Peerage, vol viii. They were seated at Ospringe in Kent as early as the beginning of the reign of Edward I. It is stated that the Gloucester Cokes settled in that county from Kent about 1450.

The family was a widespread one in England. In the east there were branches in Hertford, Suffok, Norfolk and Northumberland; and there were also Cokes in Kent, Surrey, Middlesex and Essex: in the west they had seats in Gloucester, Worcester, Hereford, Somerset, Devon and Cornwall.

"The family of Gookin is ancient, and appears to have been found originally in Canterbury, county Kent in England. The name has undergone successive changes & ... The early New England settlers spelled it Goggin" (Campbell's Hist of Va, p. 163). The arms of this family were: Quarterly, 1st, Gules a chevron ermine between three cocks; 2d & 3d, sable, a cross-crosslet Ermine; 4th, or, a lion rampant. Crest, on a mural crown, gules, a cock, or, beaked and legged azure, combed and wattled gules. These are precisely the arms of the famous family of the Cockaynes in England and Ireland.

"These variations of the spelling of the name changed with the pronunciation. Harris distinctly mentions the change both of the pronunciation and writing, from Colkin to Cokin, and in his index as quoted we find Gooking; and while the name was spelled by the visiting herald as Gokin, Burke writes it Gookin (Commoners ...) This conjecture is strengthened by the affinity of the arms, for in heraldry, coat armor distinguishes families with nearly, if not the certainty of surnames.

"The Cokyn and Colkyn and all subsequent changes are, no doubt, mere contrivances to get rid of the uneuphonic and objectionable title worn by the first soldier of the family whose vigilance and chivalric bravery in the rude days of early England set him down for a cockin by name, with three cocks in his shield, thus winning the name and insignia together. The instances in which armorial devices were borrowed from, or correspond with the names of the men for whom they were intended are somewhat numerous. As the Bullockleys, (i.e. Bullockleys) have three bullocks heads in their arms, the Dobells (i.e. Doe-Bells) have three does and a bell for theirs, and Bellomont, Lord Cote, Governor of Massachusetts in 1699, had on his coat of arms, two or more coots.

"Gwillim calls, 'The cock the knight among birds, being of noble courage and prepared evermore to the battle; having his comb for a helmet, his sharp and hooked bill for a fauchion (falchion) or coublax (cutlass) to flash and wound his enemies, and as a complete soldier armed cap-a-pie, he hath his legs armed with spurs, giving example to the valient soldier to expel danger by fight, and not flight.'" (Thornton in NEH&GR ii:167)

In the secretary's record book of the William Gookins family of Indiana there is a clipping from the genealogical column of an unidentified newspaper which illustrates the Gookin arms and claims

- 1 Cokyn, Cockain, Cockains, Cockayn, Cockayne, Cokin, Cocking, Cockings, Cockyn, Cokain, Cokaine, Cokayne, Coking, Colkin, Colkyn, Cockin, Cookins, Gockin, Gocking, Godekin, Goskin, Gogenes, Goggin, Gokin, Googene, Googin, Gockens, Gooking, Gookinge, Gookings, Gookin, Gookins, Goukeing.
- 2 Mr. Roy H. Dobell of Tacoma, Washington, the compiler's father-in-law, has an old china pipe upon which are painted three bell-ed does.

the derivation of the surname is from, "the Gaelic word Gugan meaning a bud ... sometimes applied to a flower of the daisy family. The compiler of this history is not in accord with this alleged derivation for the following reasons: first, considerable research has failed to note any form of the name taking the spelling or pronunciation gugan; second, ancient records localize the family history in county Kent, England under some variation of spelling or sound of the form Gokin, identified by the heraldic insignia of cocks; third, the historically verifiable descendants from Arnold Gokin (Gookin) who was of Kent and presumably of some ancient family of Gokin, have as official coat of arms, "Gules, a chevron ermine between three cocks, or," an ancient Gokin bearing, rather than an emblem of heraldic flowers which would have been the case had the etymology of the surname been from the Gaelic gugan. It is the considered opinion of this compiler that in the sources from which the newspaper intelligence was taken, an euphonic connection between Gookin and gugan was sought with too little regard for the logical historical development evidenced in the preceding paragraphs. (See Holmes, Directory Ancestral Heads, p. xvii; and Arthur, Etym Dict Fam & Christ Names, p. 143).

"In Hakluyt's Voyages, p. 185, the name Godekin occurs thus; 'About the Feast of Eaeter, in the year of our Lord, 1594, Henry van Pomeran - Godekin, Michael, Claysheid, Hans Howfoote, Peter Hawfoote, and many others with them of Wismer and of Rostok, being of the Society of the Hans, took by main force, a ship of New Castle upon Tyne called Casemere, sailing upon the sea toward Prussia, belonging to Roger de Thornton and others'. In the subsequent narrative the name Godekin seems to be used as a christian name and a surname indiscriminately." (Thornton in NEHR ii:167)

"New Castle upon Tyne, in the county of Northumberland; was the seat of a family of Cockes of whom Capt George Cocke in the middle of the 17th century was in the service of the Admiralty, and was a great friend of Perya." (Va Hist Mag, v:321).

## THE GOOKIN FAMILY OF KENT

Although nothing has yet been discovered that throws light upon the parentage of Arnold Gokin of Ickham, County Kent, the surmise is that he was the descendant of one or the other of the families of Gokin or Colkin: it is in accord with all the circumstances with which we are familiar and appears to be well within the limits of probability. In the sixteenth century the spelling of proper names was so erratic that inferences drawn therefrom should be made with much caution. Nevertheless, it is worth noting that in the will of Jane Durrant, dated November 12, 1548, the earliest known document in which a member of the Gookin family is named, Arnold's son is described as "Thos. Golkyn", and as "Thos. Golkyne". In the will of his brother-in-law John Durrant, made in 1561, Thomas is called, "Thomas Golkyn" and his wife, "Amy Golkin". Five years later the name appears on the Bekebourne Parrish register as "Goolkyn" and "Goolken", while in 1587 the Rector of Northbourne thought "Gowkin" the proper form. Upon the Parish Register of Ripple the name occurs eight times between 1571 and 1582, and in each instance it is spelled "Gookyn". In Thomas Gookin's will made in 1595 the spelling "Gookin" appears for the first time so far as we have been able to ascertain. His grandson Thomas Gookin wrote the name "Gokin", the only known variation from the normal spelling that has been made by a member of the family down to the middle of the eighteenth century when the form "Gookins" came into one branch.

As two of Arnold Gookin's grandchildren were married in 1566, the date of his birth must have been sometime in the reign of King Henry VII (1457-1509). His only child of whom there is record was Thomas, born at least as early as 1518, and probably several years before that. Thomas Gookin lived at Bekebourne, which lies three miles from Canterbury in an easterly direction, the parishes of Littlebourne and Ickham adjoining it to the north and northeast. His wife, whom he married about 1538, though perhaps some years earlier, was Amy Durrant. She was the daughter of John Durrant of Littlebourne, who, as appears from the churchwarden's accounts for that parish, was one of the tenants of the Court Lodge at the time of the Reformation. He bore for his arms: Sable, a cross-crosslet ermine, (Bolton, Amer Armory, p. 69). Amy's brother John died without issue and she inherited the Durrant arms, which thus became a part of the Gookin coat.

By Amy Durrant Thomas had John Gookin, only son and heir, and five daughters. John, who was presumably of legal age when he married, must have been born as early as 1545.

On October 28, 1566, the eighth of the reign of Queen Elizabeth, John married Catherine Denne, (Holmes, Ancestral Heads...p. xcvi) who was a daughter of William Denne of Kingston, Kent, Esquire, by

his wife Agnes, daughter of Nicholas Tufton of Northian Place in Sussex, Esquire, ancestor of the Earls of Thanet. The Denne family is one of the oldest of the Kentish gentry, claiming descent from Robert de Den, butler to King Edward the Confessor (d. 1066), (Burke's Commoners, iii:19-21). John was already a rich man when, at the death of his father in 1599, his fortune was augmented by the inheritance of the Bekebourne estate. In the following year or soon thereafter, by purchase from John Hales, Esq. of Tenterden he acquired the Manor of Ripple, otherwise known as Ripple Court, in the parish of Ripple. Hasted, giving its history, says, "The principal manor in this parish, which is called the Manor of Ripple, alias Ripple Court ... part of the antient possessions of the abbot and convent of St. Augustine. ... Henry VIII, in his 34th year (1543) granted this manor ... to Archbishop Cranmer, who not long afterwards reconveyed ... to the crown, where it remained until Queen Elizabeth in her 42nd year (1600) granted it to John Hales, Esq., of Tenterden, and he afterwards alienated it to John Gokin, Gent., the son of Thomas Gokin, Gent., of Bekebourne. They bore for their arms: Gules, a chevron ermine between three Cocks Or. He resided at Ripple Court, as did his descendants afterwards down to Richard Gokin, for so he spelt his name, who about the latter end of William III's reign (1688-1702) passed it away by sale to Sir Abraham Jacob of Dover." (Hasted's Kent, ix:565-567; compare Ireland's Kent, i:647).

When John and Catherine Gokin took possession of Ripple Court, only their four youngest children were still living under the parental roof. Altogether twelve children were born to them, although for the purposes of this history we are concerned mainly with Daniel, fourth son, who was baptized at Ripple on October 28, 1582. A short account of Vincent, the fifth son, whose grandson Colonel Charles Gokin came to America as Governor of Penn's Colony, will be found in the appendix of this volume.

An intensive research among the county and other local histories of England reveals the name of GOKIN nowhere but in connection with the family of the county of Kent. The following pedigree is a literal copy taken from the original "Visitation" in the Herald's College in London, and is the only one of the name upon the records of that institution. (Berry's Kent Genealogies, p. 194; see also NEH&GR i:345).

The omission in this pedigree of the descendants of Daniel and Vincent, the sons of "Johes Gokin" of Ripple Court, who were both married in England, may be accounted for by the removal of Vincent and Daniel to the county of Cork in Ireland, and of Daniel from there to Virginia in the beginning of the seventeenth century.

Arnoldus Gokin -  
de Com Cantii

Tho. Gokin de Bekes- ..... filia et haeres  
Borne in Com Cantii de Durant

Johes Gokin de - Katherina filia Elizabetha nupta  
Ripple Court in Com G. mi Den de Tho. Long Aldermanus  
Cantii Kingston Cantii

Vincent Gokin Daniel Gokin filius Johannes Gokin - Anna,  
fil: 4th dux: filiam tertias duxit Miriam fil: 2 ans juris filia  
..... Wood filiam Rici Birde, Sac- peritus Johes  
ras Theolog. Co Ess<sup>e</sup>. Brett

Thomas Gokin de Ripple Court - Jana filia Richardi  
fil et haeres Thurston de Challock

Thomas, filius Johes Gookin, fil Catherina nupt Maria Elizab  
secondus et haeres de Ripple Gms Warren de Anna Margareta  
Ripple predict  
(See appendix)

Richard Gookin  
of Ripple, living  
in 1699

## DANIEL GOOKIN OF CARRIGALINE

Of Daniel's early life little is known. He was still at Ripple in August 1601 when, with his brother John, he signed a marriage license bond for Thomas Gillowe of Walmer. Thereafter he disappears from view until January 20, 1603/9, when, by deed indented, his father conveyed to him several parcels of land near Ripple. This was in anticipation of his marriage which took place on the thirty-first of the same month in Canterbury Cathedral, to Mary Byrd, daughter of Rev. Richard Byrd, D.D. one of the canons of the Cathedral. Where Daniel lived at the time of his marriage to Mary has not been ascertained. On October 24, 1610, he sold to his brother Thomas the lands given to him by his father, and on January 1610/11, he bought back from Thomas a parcel containing twenty-two acres of fresh marsh. No record of the birth or baptism of his oldest son Richard has yet come to light, but his second son Edward was baptized at Ripple June 23, 1611.

His brother Vincent, who spent several years on the continent before reaching his majority, engaged, it is probable, in the pitchard industry, made his way to Ireland in or about the year 1606 and settled at Courtmacsherry in the county of Cork. Except that he was ever scrupulously upright in all his dealings with his fellow-men, Vincent Gookin was a typical adventurer of the age of adventure in which he lived. Eager, forceful, clear-sighted, and self-reliant, he quickly laid the foundation of what grew to be a large fortune before he reached middle age.

Munster, which had almost been depopulated after Desmond's rebellion, and again devastated during the strife that followed the revolt of "Red Hugh O'Neill", Earl of Tyrone, in 1598, was, in the earlier years of the seventeenth century, outside of a few walled towns, a wild and inhospitable place. It offered, however, unusual opportunities to the English gentlemen of hardy mould and determined spirit, mostly younger sons of good families, who soon flocked there in considerable numbers. Without doubt it was the representations as to these opportunities made by Vincent Gookin that led Daniel to follow his brother to the new place. How early the migration took place is not known, save that it was prior to 1616, for at that date Daniel was living in Coolmain, Parish of Ringrose, County Cork, on the opposite side of the bay from Vincent's residence at Courtmacsherry.

In 1619, on the 19th of June, Daniel Gookin sold to a Kentish man named Thomas Petley, for the sum of 430 pounds sterling, the 22 acres of fresh marsh in the parishes of Hope All Saints and St Mary's in Romney Marsh, Kent. This was part of a transaction by which Daniel bought from Petley, for 1600 pounds sterling, the castle and lands of Carrigaline, situated about seven miles southeast of the city of Cork, down the harbor, at the head of an arm of the sea called the Oonbuoy River. Carrigaline was in early times called Beauver, Beaver,



or Belvoir, from the huge limestone rock which rises abruptly from the river and slopes gradually toward the land.

In the year 1620 Daniel Gookin projected an enterprise of transporting cattle to the Colony of Virginia, and of founding a plantation there. The Virginia Company at this period was making a strong effort to secure colonists, and in April of the following year, Daniel Gookin's friend, Captain William Newce of Bandon, who had achieved some success in settling Englishmen in Munster, having built up a suburb of Bandon, known as Newce's Town, came forward with an offer, "to transport at his own costs and charges 1000 persons into Virginia betwixt this and midsomer 1625". This offer was received with enthusiasm; the Company granted him a patent, "as ample as any other," constituted him Marshal of the Colony, and the King conferred upon him the order of Knighthood. Sir William Newce preceded Daniel about a month, arriving at his destination in October 1621, accompanied by, "very few people, sicklie, ragged and altogether w'thout p'visions," (MSS Rec Vir Co 1:501-2) and died suddenly a few days after landing.

In marked contrast to this ill fated expedition is that of Daniel Gookin as told by Governor Wyatt and his council in a letter written in January 1622/3 to the company in London. "There arrived heere about the 22th of Nouember a shipp from Mr. Gookin out of Ireland wholly vpon his own Adventure, (the Flying Hart, NEH&GR 30:417) ... wch was so well durnished with all sorts of p'visions, as well as with Cattle as wee could wyshe all men would follow theire example, hee hath also brought with him about 50 men on that Aduenture, besides some 30 other Passengers, wee have Accordingly to their desire seated them at Newport's news." (Neill's Vir Co, pp. 285-6) Daniel's arrival was also chronicled by Captain John Smith in his, Generall Historie of Virginia, (London, 1624, p. 140; see also Virginia, Oxford U. Pr. N.Y., 1940, p. 260). "1621- the 22d of Nouember arrived Master Gookin out of Ireland, with fiftie men of his owne and thirtie passengers, exceedingly well furnished with all sorts of Provision and cattle and planted himself at Nupors-Newes." This was the first settlement at this place. "The name is either derived from that of Captain Newport, or it means New Port Newce, if, as it is sometimes said, Daniel Gookin came from Newceston in Ireland." (Tyler, Narratives of Early Vir; see also Hotten's Original Lists ..., p. 243).

On March 22, 1622, just four months to the day that Daniel landed, the great massacre by the savages took place, when out of a total of about 4000 settlers then in the colony, 347 were slain. "This lamentable and so unexpected disaster," says Capt John Smith, "druve them all to their wits end. It was concluded all the petty Plantations should be abandoned, and drawm only to make good five or six places. Now for want of boats it was impossible on such a sudden to bring also their cattle and many other things which they had then in possession, all of which for the most part at their departure, was burnt,

ruined and destroyed by the Salvages. Only Master Gookin at Nuor's news would not obey the Commissioner's command in that, although he had scarce five and thirty of all sorts with him, yet he thought himself sufficient against what could happen, and so did, to his great credit, and the content of his adventurers." (General Hist, p. 150; the same account is given by Purchas Pilgrims). This indication of Gookin's character renders it probable that he was one of those referred to by Sir William Keith, who had their own private gain more in view than any regular settlement of the colony. (Keith, Hist of Vir, London, 1728, p 140).

Presumably Daniel and his people had not wasted their time during the four month since they landed, but had built habitations of some sort, which for security were surrounded by palisades. In the Virginia Planter's answer to "Captain Butler's Informacon concerning the Colony", written only a year later, it is stated, "ther is as yett no other Artificial Fortifications than Pallisadoes whereof allmost eurie Plantation hath one and diuers of them hath Trenches ... As for great Ordinance, ... there are likewise at Newporte Newes three, all of them serviceable."

At the end of this month, or early in May, Daniel Gookin left the new plantation in the charge of servants and embarked for England in the "Sea Flower", carrying to the Company in London the first intelligence of the disaster that had overtaken the colonists. His first business in London was to secure a patent to his plantation. On July 21, 1622 he took out a patent from the Crown to the 500 acres in county Longford which he had sold to Francis Edgeworth three years before. After that, he was at last free to return to his home and family in Ireland. (Dict Natl Biog, viii:152).

After his return to Ireland, Daniel set about dispatching another ship with planters and cattle for Virginia. There is no evidence that he made a second trip himself. His second venture was the sending of the Providence - perhaps owned by him - in charge of Captain John Clarke, who, three years before, had piloted the Mayflower on her memorable voyage. (Brown, Genesis of the U.S., ii:355; also NEH&GR 30:418). So far as we know, this second ship was the last that Daniel sent to Virginia. The venture could hardly have been profitable and further, because of the difficulties in which the Virginia Company was involved in the latter part of 1623, and which resulted in the abrogation of its charter, June 16, 1624, the patent for the land to which Daniel was entitled could not be issued. This, as may be imagined, was a grievous disappointment. Not until February 25, 1634/5 - two years after Daniel's death - did the Council of State for Virginia authorize the issuance of the patent, and it was almost three years later that it was actually executed and delivered to his son.

Daniel and John, the third and fourth sons of Daniel Gookin of Carrigaline were probably away from home at the time of their father's death in February or March 1632/3. We know that Daniel the younger was at the Maries Mount (Virginia) Plantation as early as 1631, when he was only eighteen, and not unlikely, John may have been there with him.

John's career was a short one. On October 17, 1636, he was granted 500 acres of land on the Nansemond River in Virginia for transporting ten persons to the colony, (Va Hist Mag, v:458) and in the course of the next five years he had additional grants aggregating 1490 acres more. In 1637 or 1638 he was appointed one of the Commissioners for keeping monthly accounts in Lower Norfolk, and in 1639 was a Burgess for Upper Norfolk. (Va Hist Mag, ii:99, v:435; also Jour Hs of Bur of Va 1619-1658/9, p. xv).

See line of JOHN GOOKIN in appendix following.

## DANIEL GOOKIN THE YOUNGER OF VIRGINIA AND CAMBRIDGE

The third son and namesake of Daniel Gookin of Carrigaline was born in the latter part of the year 1612. His place of nativity remains a matter of conjecture. When he was less than four years old his father was living in Ireland, so it may be assumed that Daniel's boyhood was spent in Carrigaline and that later he was sent to England for schooling. The earliest glimpse of him that we have reveals him in Virginia, at his father's plantation, shortly after his eighteenth birthday. Among the records of the General Court is an indenture executed February 1, 1630/1, between "Daniel Gooking of Newport Newes in Virginia, Gent.", and Thomas Addison, second manager of Maries Mount, in which at Addison's retirement, he was rewarded for his faithful service by a gift of 150 acres in the behalf of Daniel's father, Daniel Gookin of Carrigaline.

De Vries, the Dutch captain, wrote that on March 20, 1633, he "anchored at evening, before Newport Newes, where lived a gentleman of the name of Goegen." (Neill, Vir Carolorum, p. 83).

The next we see of Daniel he is in London. A license was granted by the Bishop of London, November 11, 1639, for the marriage of Daniel Gookin, gent., of the parish of St. Sepulchre, London, a widower, aged about 27, and Mary Dolling, of the parish of St. Dunstan in the West, London, a spinster, aged about 21, whose parents were dead. (Publ Har., Soc xxvi:246; N.Y. Gen Bio Soc Reg Pedig, i:69) They were to marry at St. Sepulchre's, but, as the records of that place were destroyed in the great fire of 1665, the precise date of the wedding cannot be determined. No record of Daniel's previous marriage has yet come to light.

In the interval between his two visits to Virginia there is reason to suppose that Daniel was, for a time, engaged in military service, possibly in England, but more likely in the Netherlands. Captain Edward Johnson in his "Wonder Working Providence", calls him a "Kentish souldier", an appellation which would hardly have been bestowed upon him because of his command of the trained bands in Virginia and Massachusetts.

Early in 1641, Daniel and Mary Gookin, with their infant son, set sail for Virginia to make their home in the new world. Opening before Daniel there was the alluring prospect of territorial lordship made possible by the grant of land obtained three years before; whereas, being a younger son and possessed of only moderate means, the hope of acquiring a considerable landed estate in England must have seemed far away. On his arrival in Virginia, Daniel proceeded to the Nansemond plantation and took up his residency there. His fellow colonists were not long in recognizing him as a man of ability. He was made a Burgess and represented the Upper Norfolk county in the Grand Assembly which met in Jamestown, January 12, 1641/2. (Va Hist Mag, ix:51). A grant of 2500 acres in the upper county of Norfolk, upon the northwest of Nansemond River had been issued to him the 29th of December 1637, and a further grant of 1400 acres on the Rappahanock River, about 35 miles upon the north side was made to "Captain Daniel

Gookin", November 4, 1642.

Among his neighbors in the Upper Norfolk county, Daniel found a considerable number of Puritan families. Services of some sort were held on the Sabbath, but the lack of the preaching, which was the chief solace and intellectual diversion of the early Puritans, was keenly felt. Accordingly, on May 24, 1642 a letter was addressed to the elders of the Church at Boston in the colony of Massachusetts Bay, calling for ministers. Upon consideration, the elders sent Rev. William Tompson of Braintree, Rev. John Knowles from Emanuel College, and Rev. Thomas James of New Haven. Eleven weeks were consumed in the trip to Virginia. "Here," says Winthrop, "they found very loving and liberal entertainment, and were bestowed in several places, not by the governor, but by some well disposed persons who desired their company." (Winthrop, Hist of New Engl, ii:115)

Daniel Gookin was easily the most prominent of these well disposed persons. By Governor Berkeley, a zealous and bigoted adherent to the Church of England, though they brought letters to him from Governor Winthrop, their reception was frigid. At the next meeting of the Assembly, in March 1642/3, the following act was passed: "For the preservation of the purities of doctrine and unitie of the church, It is enacted that all ministers whatsoever which shall reside in the collony are to be conformable to the orders and constitution of the Church of England, and the laws therein established, and not otherwise to be admitted to teach or preach publickly or privatly, And that the Gov. and council do take care that all non-conformists upon notice of them shall be compelled to depart the collony with all convenience." (Henning's Statutes at Large, 1:277). The Governor was not long in getting rid of Knowles and James who left for New England in April, telling the elders of Boston of the work of the missionaries.

Tompson was closely associated with Daniel at this time, so we learn from the testimony of Cotton Mather's doggeral:

"A constellation of great converts there,  
Shone round him, and his heavenly glory were  
GOOKINS was one of these; by Tompson's pains,  
CHRIST and NEW ENGLAND a dear GOOKINS gains."  
(Magnalia Christi Americana, 1:398)

Unquestionably it was Tompson's influence that induced Daniel to remove to Massachusetts. After the passage of the act of conformity, Virginia was no longer an agreeable place for Daniel to live, so accompanied by Tompson and others, he first emigrated, in the summer of 1643, to the neighboring colony of Maryland, where he acquired land in the vicinity of South and Severn Rivers, near the site of Annapolis, (Neill, Terra Mariae, p. 79). Though Lord Baltimore and Governor Calvert were Papists, the newcomers were not looked upon as intruders, but were welcomed as most desirable. Notwithstanding the welcome and toleration shown by Governor Calvert in protecting all settlers in their conscientious scruples, a short stay

convinced Daniel that Maryland, under papist rule, was not the place for him. The sudden death of his brother John at Lynn Haven early in November 1643 broke the strongest tie that bound him to Virginia, so in May 1644, leaving his three plantations in the charge of servants, with his wife and infant daughter, he set sail for Boston. Samuel, his first-born, had died before this time. Arriving in Boston May 20, 1644, his reception was most cordial. On May 26, six days after his landing, he was permitted membership in the first Church, and on May 29 was honored with the freedom of the colony, a favor rarely conferred upon persons of so short a residence. This was probably intended as an acknowledgement of his kindness to the missionaries in Virginia and his distinction in that colony.

The records of the First Church in Boston, of which Rev. John Cotton was the pastor, show that, "Mrs. Mary Gookin, or brother Captaine Gookin's wife," was admitted as a member on October 12, 1644. With this church Daniel and Mary continued their affiliation until their removal to Cambridge, nearly four years later. During most, if not all the intervening time, their residence was in Roxbury, where they were near neighbors of Rev. John Eliot, the famous pastor of the first church of that town, justly reknowned as the "Apostle" to the Indians of New England. Daniel's and Mary's children Elizabeth, baptized March 30, 1645, and Hannah, baptized May 23, 1646, were born in Roxbury. A man of education, Daniel was one of the founders of the free grammar school established there in 1645, (Ellis, Hist Rox., p. 37). It is also stated that Gookin was a scholar of Hebrew, (Worcester Mag., 1:383). Drake says he was a deputy from Roxbury to the General Court, (Drake; Town of Rox., p. 190). If so, the records of the Court fail to disclose that he attended any of the sessions of that body. This is accounted for perhaps by absence in Maryland and Virginia. The business of his plantations in the southern colonies appear to have occupied his attention for some time after his removal to Massachusetts. On April 6, 1648 he sold 500 acres of the plantation on the Rappahanock to Captain Thomas Burbage. How long he continued to own the remaining 900 acres and the larger plantation on the Nansmond has not been ascertained.

In July 1648 Daniel and Mary removed to Cambridge and he was soon appointed Captain of the trained band, a command he held for nearly forty years, being, as Captain Edward Johnson said of him, "a very forward man to advance Marshal discipline..." (Wonder Working Providence, ed Poole, p. 192). The practice then prevailed for a captain to retain command of his company however highly promoted, the immediate command being exercised by the Lieutenant. Thus, while in later years Daniel was Major General, he was still Captain of the Cambridge company.

In the spring of 1649 Daniel was chosen as Deputy from Cambridge to the General Court held in Boston May 2. In July of 1650 he was in London, partly on public business, and possibly visited some of his

cousins whom he had not seen for nine years. In the spring of 1651 Captain Gookin and Mr. Edward Jackson were returned as Deputies from Cambridge to the general court, and on May 7, Daniel was chosen speaker. At the election held May 26, 1652 he was chosen an Assistant, or one of the council of eighteen magistrates to whom, with the Governor and Deputy-Governor, the government of the colony was intrusted. To this office he was reelected continuously for a period of thirtyfive years, save only in 1676 when he suffered defeat because the populace, maddened by the Indian War then raging, misconstrued his care of the friendly Indians and included him with them in their unreasoning indignation.

Captain Gookin was for the third time elected Assistant on May 3, 1654 and was present at the meeting of the court held that day. There - after his movements are lost sight of for more than a year, the probability being that he sailed for England upon private business, which was apparently an effort to secure the property left by his elder brother Edward, of whose estate he was appointed administrator on July 3, 1655. The interval since Daniel's last visit to London had witnessed many changes. Cromwell had been proclaimed Protector, and now, for the first time in fourteen years, an election had been held, and the first Protectorate Parliament was in session. Among the members was Daniel's cousin, Vincent Gookin, who, like himself, was a man of high aims and unswerving devotion to the path of duty.

The mind of Cromwell, at this period, was much occupied with his resolution to extend the power of England beyond the seas. Near Christmas he had dispatched Admiral Penn and General Venables on an expedition to wrest the West Indies from Spain. Failing miserably in their attack on San Domingo, they turned their attention to Jamaica. A landing was successfully made at Kingston on May 10, 1655, and the island became an English possession. The acquisition of Jamaica afforded small consolation for a foothold in the West Indies, but still as the island had been taken, Cromwell determined to hold it. The need was for planters, not disgruntled military colonists, but appeals were futile. It was in New England that Cromwell thought he saw the most immediate source of supply. Daniel Gookin, in England at the time, was sent for. Though he did not share Cromwell's enthusiasm, he was nevertheless commissioned to urge the New Englanders to transfer themselves to Jamaica, (Br Rec Off, Interreg. Entry Bk, civ:304-6; Carlyle, Cromwell's Letters, ii:197). It was not until January 20, 1655/6 that Gookin again landed at Boston, but the subsequent effort to gain colonists was a failure and his final report was made by letter on June 20, 1657, (Col State Papers John Thurlowe, vi:362; also iv:6, 440, 449; v:509).

Daniel returned again to England about the time of the dissolution of the second Protectorate Parliament on February 4, 1657/8. Dissatisfaction with the ascendancy of the military party was becoming very general, and even in spite of the intensity of his puritanism

some echo must have reached Daniel of the growing reaction against excessive religious enthusiasm. In June came the news of the defeat of the Spanish force by the English and French and the formal delivery of Dunkirk into the hands of the English. Then in September the hopes of the Puritans received the blow of the death of the Lord Protector.

Whatever the business that took Captain Gookin to England, its progress seems to have been slow, and other occupation was possible while waiting. Thus he was commissioned in March 1658/9 the collector of customs at Dunkirk. This post was evidently retained until May 1660 when King Charles II landed at Dover, and then Daniel returned to New England on the same ship with the regicides General Whalley and Colonel Goffe who considered it prudent to flee to the new world. These two probably took up their residence in Cambridge, but were the subject of so much friction between the colonists and England that in 1664 the English government appointed a board of commissioners to visit New England and enforce subjection to arbitrary government. So shrewdly was the controversy managed by the General Court, that in the end the commissioners were discomfited and obliged to return without having accomplished their object. Credit for this is due in large measure to Daniel Gookin and Thomas Danforth.

The extent and variety of Daniel's public service was considerable. He was a faithful attendant at the sessions of the General Court and at the meetings of the Governor and council. He was engaged upon many committees; to audit the treasurer's accounts, to treat with the mint-master, to draw up orders concerning the militia, to visit Harvard College and examine the treasurer's accounts, to name a few. More important were designations to hold the County Courts, as for Norfolk in 1660, for Suffolk in 1663, and his appointment in 1668 as one of the commissioners of revenue from imposts. Also there was the routine business of magistrate to attend to besides which his farms and the trade with the Maryland and Virginia plantations had to be looked after. He still found time to do his full duty as Captain of the Cambridge trained band, to attend religious meetings with punctilious regularity, to serve the town as Selectman from 1660 to 1672. As first Superintendent of the Praying Indians he had to spend much of his time in journeys through the wilderness to their several settlements, besides listening to their appeals when they frequently called upon him in Cambridge, and accompanying Eliot when he went among them to preach. He wrote two books on the Indians; Historical Collections of the Indians in New England, completed 1674 (published 1792), and The Doings and Sufferings of the Christian Indians, finished 1677 (published 1836). Selections from the Historical Collection ... are published in, A Library of American Literature, 1:433-445.

As employment for his leisure hours he steadily worked upon a history of the colony, of which, unfortunately, but a small fragment has survived. "The author was a man of great breadth of mind and was not too deeply touched by the narrow ecclesiasticism of the day.



He was also in a position to know the public events of the time. His History of New England, had it been published, must have given us an important view of the subject." (Cambr Hist Amer Lit, i:25-6; also NEH&GR iii:123-5).

To prevent heresies and contentions, laws were passed abridging the liberty of the press, and for a time no printing was allowed in any town within the jurisdiction of Massachusetts except Cambridge. In 1662 Daniel Gookin and the Rev. Johnathan Mitchell were appointed as the first licensers of the press, but refused to act, the only declination of a public trust ever recorded of Daniel. This evidences an open mindedness of character very unusual in the time. (Thomas, Hist of Printing in U.S., i:207; Hutchinson's Hist Mass Bay, pp 257-8)

Soon after the restoration of Charles II to the Crown of England, a controversy began with the colonists over their charter privileges, which continued with scarcely an intermission for more than twenty years. The men at the head of the colonial government showed themselves adept at clever fencing, and for a long time the crisis was averted. Gradually the tension became more acute. In the years following the Indian War much fuel was added to the flame by the machinations of that "evil genius of New England" Edward Randolph. And when, in 1681, a royal mandate was received, directing that authorized agents be sent to London to represent the colony and answer to a land claimant, it was obvious that at last the issue had been forced. For several years, Major Gookin's (title conferred May 1676) popularity had been steadily growing. In his opposition to the arbitrary measures proposed by the Crown, he displayed the same spirit of dogged determination with which he adhered to the cause of the Christian Indians in the face of popular delerium. To yeild to the King's demands he clearly saw would be a fatal mistake, so he stoutly stood for a strict construction of the charter and opposed sending the agents to England. The submission to the General Court, February 14, 1680, of a paper presenting his opinion (see Gookin, Daniel Gookin ... pp 172-77) not only won the day for his party but also gained for its author a measure of public approbation that must have seemed particularly welcome after the obloquy so unjustly visited upon him five years before during King Phillip's War. At the next general election, May 11, 1681, he was made Major-General, or commander-in-chief of all the military forces of the colony.

The five years that Daniel Gookin held the position of Major-General was a period of ever increasing distress in the affairs of the colony, until these troubles culminated, in 1686, with the abrogation of the charter government by James II. This was a blow that shattered the very foundation of their civil rights, and with a papist on the throne of England the outlook for the colony seemed dark and cheerless. Major-General Gookin's last days were saddened by the tribulations that had befallen the colony with the loss of the charter. Though the greater power lay with the other side in the

long controversy, yet he had the satisfaction of having done all that was possible for anyone to do to avert the catastrophe, and his conscience was clear.

He died Saturday, March 19, 1686/7, "a right Good man," (Judge Sewall's Diary) and was buried March 22 in the cemetery of the First Church, opposite the gate of Harvard College. The grave is marked with a brick monument covered with a flat slab of brown sandstone bearing the inscription:

Here lyeth intered  
y<sup>e</sup> body of Major Gen<sup>l</sup>  
DANIEL GOOKINS aged  
75 yeares, who  
departed this life  
y<sup>e</sup> 19 of March  
1687

From the inflexible firmness with which he stood for every specific right of the colonists Daniel has been called the "originator and prophet of that immortal dogma of our national greatness - no taxation without representation." (Tyler, Hist Amer Lit, i:154) It was he, by the cogent arguments and fearless resistance to any encroachment upon political or commercial liberty did more than any other to crystallize the spirit of opposition, and the doctrine that is the corner-stone of democratic government.

GENEALOGICAL SECTION

KENTISH GENEALOGY 14\_\_ to 1612

Generations I - VI

NOTE

It will be noted that there occasionally occurs in the following sections a "double date" in the recording of these records. However, this occurs only in the months of January, February and March prior to the year 1752.

This system arises as a result of a change made in the calendar in 1582. Previously the Julian Calendar exceeded the solar year by 11 minutes annually, 3 days every 400 years. Between AD 325 and AD 1582 the excess amounted to about 10 days. Pope Gregory XIII ordered this ten days dropped from the calendar, and further decreed change of the beginning of the new year from 25 March to 1 January. All catholic countries adopted this change, the Gregorian calendar, but England delayed until 1752. During this time (until 1752) the new year did not begin until 25 March, and by that date England was 11 days off with the rest of Europe. The custom of "double dating" arises from the fact that many people began to use the Gregorian system in spite of the difference in the official date of year, and the double entry indicates that it is officially one year, but considered by some to be the next. The dates in the period prior to 1752 in some later historical writings are sometimes referred to as Old Style (OS).

KENTISH GENEALOGY 14\_\_ to 1612

I. ARNOLD GOKIN of Ickham, County Kent, England, born before 1500.

II. THOMAS GOOKIN, born about 1518; buried at Bekesbourne June 14, 1599. Married 1538, Amy Durrant (d Feb 15, 1580/1, buried in churchyard at Bekesbourne. (Bekesh Par Reg)

Issue:

- i. Amy, b probably 1540; m Robt Syme, had dau Alice before 1560.
- ii. Thomasin, m Robt Cowper or Cooper before 1560
- iii. Elizabeth, m Thomas Long, alderman of Canterbury
- iv. JOHN
- v. Jhoane, m John Sanders, Oct 28, 1566
- vi. Cicely, bpt at Ickham, Jan 8, 1558/9; d same month. Thomas married 2d, Sybbell Blacke of Boughton-Aluph, widow. The license was granted June 22, 1583. She was bur at Bekesbourne, Aug 29, 1598. (Salisbury, Fam Mem, ii:379; Notes & Queries, 3d ser., ii:324-5). They had no children.

III. JOHN GOOKIN, born probably by 1546; died June 23, 1623; m., Oct 28, 1566 at Bekesbourne, Catherine Denne. (birth date unknown, d Oct 1612, bur at Canterbury). See Salisbury and Notes & Queries as above. Her lineage was a long one: see in APPENDIX.

Issue:

- i. Anne, prob d in inf, bpt Aug 28, 1567, (Reg Bk Parish of st. George the Martyr, p. 136)
- ii. Amy, twin, b prob 1568/9; m Sept 1586, Ingram Joule or Jewell of Capel-le-Ferne, Kent
- iii. Mary, twin, 1568/9; m 1st, Richard Marsh, July 12, 1586; 2d, Thos. Grant of Eythore, June 1615
- iv. Elizabeth, bpt Ripple, Dec 7, 1571, bur July 25, 1575
- (1) v. THOMAS, heir, bpt Ripple, Jan 13, 1571/2; d Jan 1624/5
- vi. John, bpt Ripple, Aug 17, 1575
- vii. Elizabeth, bpt Ripple, Nov 30, 1578; m Jan 13, 1595/6 to Clement Swinforde
- viii. Daniel, bpt Ripple, Mar 31, 1580/1, bur Oct 25, 1580/1
- (2) ix. DANIEL, bpt Ripple, Oct 28, 1582
- (3) x. VINCENT, b prob in 1585
- xi. Katherine, bpt Northbourne, Oct 1587; m Thomas Milton of London, Nov 4, 1605
- xii. Margaret, bpt Northbourne, Dec 7, 1589; m Sept 4, 1610 to Thomas Marsh, Esq., of Marton

IV. 1. Thomas Gookin, bpt Jan 13, 1571/2, d 1624/5; m Jane Thurston

Issue:

- i. John, heir of Ripple; had Richard Gookin of  
Ripple, living in 1699
  - ii. Thomas; had Thomas of Harbledown
  - iii. Catherine; m William Warren (See APPENDIX)
  - iv. Maria
  - v. Anna, m July 26, 1630 James Honiewood (Honeywood)
  - vi. Elizabeth
  - vii. Margaretta, bpt at Ripple, Apr. 1, 1618
2. Daniel Gookin, bpt at Ripple, Oct 28, 1582, d Feb or Mar  
1632/3 in Cork, Ireland, at the Red Abbey, parish of St.  
Finn Bar. M., Jan 31, 1608/9, Mary Byrd, dau of Richard  
Byrd, D.D., one of the canons of Canterbury Cathedral,  
and of Elizabeth Meye, dau of Amy Vowell and John Meye,  
Bishop of Carlisle. Mary died and was buried at Bitton  
in Gloucestershire, July 27, 1635.
- Issue:
- i. Richard, b about 1609, d before 1655, of St.  
Finn Barre, Cork. Was evidently father of,  
"John Gookin of St. Dunstan's in the East,  
London, mariner", who m Mrs. Francis Pitt of  
Stepney, Midd., widow age about 23, on Nov  
21, 1665. He was about 28 at that time."  
(Harl Soc Pub, 33:152)
  - ii. Edward, bpt Ripple June 23, 1611; d young
  - (1) iii. DANIEL, b toward end of 1612
  - (2) iv. JOHN, perhaps twin of Daniel
  - v. Edward, b probably 1615; d unm before 1655.
3. Vincent Gookin, bpt 1585. See account in APPENDIX.
- V. 1. Daniel Gookin, born presumably in the county of Kent in  
1612, died in Massachusetts Bay Colony, March 19, 1687.  
Of his first marriage there is no record. He married  
second, 1639, Mary Dolling, who was the mother of all his  
children.
- Issue:
- i. Samuel, b in Engl abt 1640; d in Va before 1644
  - ii. Mary, b in Va abt 1642, d 1702; see MARY fol.
  - iii. Elizabeth, b Roxbury, Mass.; see ELIZABETH fol.
  - iv. Hannah, bpt Roxbury May 9, 1647, d Aug 2, 1647
  - v. Daniel, b Cambridge Apr 8, 1649; d Sept 3, 1649  
(Cambr VR, ii:575)
  - vi. Daniel, b Cambridge; see DANIEL fol.
  - vii. Samuel, b in Cambridge; see SAMUEL fol.
  - viii. Solomon, b Cambridge, June 20, 1654 (Cambr VR  
i:298), d July 16, 1654
  - ix. Nathaniel, b in Cambridge; see NATHANIEL fol.

After the death of his wife Mary on Oct 27, 1683 (Rev Noadiah Russell's Diary, NEH&GR, vii), Major-General Daniel Gookin's household consisted only of himself, his son Nathaniel, then beginning the second year of his pastorate of the First Church, Cambridge, and his sixteen year old grandson, John Eliot, son of Elizabeth Gookin and Rev John Eliot, Jr.

About a year later, Daniel married Mrs. Hannah Savage, dau of Edward and Mary (Sears) Tyng, and widow of Habijah Savage. She died Oct 28, 1688 and was buried Oct 31, aged 48. (Cambr VR ii:575)

2. John Gookin, perhaps twin of Daniel, died at LynnHaven, Va. in 1643. See APPENDIX for account of his descendants.

---

#### NOTE

The rest of the genealogy is divided into five parts, each devoted to the descendants of Major General Daniel Gookin's by those of his children who carried on the line. A part each is taken by Mary, Elizabeth, Daniel, Samuel and Nathaniel. These are the Sixth generation of the family, but may be considered as the First American generation.

It appears from considerable research that all the Gookin and Gookins Families in the United States are descended from three of the sons of General Gookin, with the exception of some few of the surname descended from a Thomas Gookin who came to America in 1847 from Ireland. It is very likely that these individuals from the Irish Branch are of the lineage from Sir Vincent Gookin (p. 29 and APPENDIX) although present poverty of data of this line renders the supposition incapable of real proof. What material there is of this later Irish line may be found in the APPENDIX.

Little data has been found in the line of MARY GOCKIN, but ELIZABETH GOCKIN has some contemporary representatives.

LINEAGE FROM MARY (1642-1702)

- VI. 1. Mary Gookin, b in Va about 1642, d 1702; m., June 8, 1670, Edmund Batter of Salem, Mass. as 2d wife. He was b in 1608 in Salisbury, Wiltshire, came from Southampton in Apr 1665. Lived in Salem as early as 1642. He d Aug 1685, will proved Aug 14, 1685.  
Issue: (Surname Batter)
- i. Mary, m Rev John Emerson, Jr. of Cape Ann, May 14, 1696 - Newcastle, N.H. 1703, widowed in Portsmouth N.H. 1734.
  - ii. Elizabeth, unm., d 1701
  - (1) iii. EDMUND (1673-1756)
  - (2) iv. DANIEL (1682/3-1713?)
- VII. 1. Edmund Batter, b Salem, Mass., Jan 8, 1673, d Nov 2, 1756.  
M. 1st, Martha Pickman on Oct 26, 1699. She d June 1, 1713, age 36.  
Issue:
- i. Mary, b Sept 12, 1700, d Sept 26, 1700
  - ii. Elizabeth, b Sept 20, 1700; m George Bickford July 30, 1722
  - iii. Edmund, b Feb 1, 1700
  - iv. John, b May 18, 1700; d same day
  - v. Mary, b Aug 21, 1700; m Joseph Goldthwait of Salem, Oct 30, 1741
  - vi. Martha, b Feb 6, 1700; d July 2, 1707
  - vii. Martha, b Oct 1708; d Mar 22, 1708/9
  - viii. Sarah B., b May 16, 1700; m David Goldthwait of Salem, Jan 15, 1734/5
  - ix. Martha, b Sept 21, 1712; m John Ward of Salem, Sept 14, 1738
- M.2d, Barbara (Weld) Hide of Salem on May 25, 1714. She was his wife in 1718.  
Issue:
- x. Daniel, b Mar 12, 1714/5
- M.3d, Hannah Higginson, Sept 25, 1724. She was his wife in 1729.
2. Daniel Batter, b Salem, Jan 25, 1682/3, d in Boston before 1713, lived in Salem 1705, moved to Boston; M. Sarah Hunlock, Feb 12, 1704/5.  
Issue:
- i. Daniel, b in Salem, Nov 7, 1705 - prob d young

(All data from Essex Antiquarian, viii:42, Salem, Mass)

LINEAGE FROM ELIZABETH (1644-1700)

VI. Elizabeth Gookin, b at Roxbury, Mass., March 14, 1644/5,  
d Nov 30, 1700.

M. 1st, as 2d wife, Rev John Eliot, Jr. (1636-1668) at  
Cambridge, May 23, 1656, (Cambr. VR ii:167). He d Oct 11,  
1668. (NEH&GR ii:193).

Issue: (Eliot)

(1) i. John Eliot - grew up in household of the General.

M 2d., Dec 8, 1680, as 2d wife, Col. Edmund Quincy, b 1627,  
d Jan 8, 1697/8.

Issue: (Quincy)

(2) ii. Edmund, b 1681

iii. Mary, b 1684, m Rev D. Baker of Sherburne and d on  
March 29, 1716. (NEH&GR 11:71; ACAG i:384)

VII. 1. Judge John Eliot (1667-1719) m 2d 1706, Mary Walcott (abt  
1687-abt 1746).

Issue:

(1) i. Elizabeth Eliot (1712-1794) (NSDAC Mo. p 135)

2. Edmund Quincy, b Oct 21, 1681, grad Harvard 1699; judge of  
Supreme Court of Prov of Mass. and agent to Court of St. James.  
D in London Feb 23, 1738 and was bur at Buxhill Field, London.  
He m., 1701, Dorothy Flynt, b 1677/8, d Aug 1737.

Issue;

(2) i. Edmund

(NEH&GR 11:72

(3) ii. Elizabeth - m. John Wendall

ACAG i:384; v:562;

(4) iii. Josiah

Shephard ... p 34)

iv. Dorothy - m. Edward Jackson

VIII. 1. Elizabeth Eliot (1712-1794) m 1732, Judge Thomas Chandler  
(1709-1785).

Issue: (Chandler)

(1) i. John (1736-1821)

2. Edmund Quincy, b 1703, grad Harvard 1722, d 1788. Judge of  
Court of Common Pleas.

M. Elizabeth Wendell (1704-1769), sister of John.

Issue:

(2) i. Edmund - m Ann Hurst

(3) ii. Henry

iii. Elizabeth - m Samuel Sewall, s of Rev Joseph

iv. Abraham - unm

v. Catherine - unm.

vi. Sarah - m William Greenleaf



- vii. Esther - m Judge Jonathan Sewall of Quebec  
 (4) viii. Jacob  
 ix. Dorothy - m 1st John Hancock, Gov of Mass., and  
 2d Capt James Scott. (NEH&GR 11:157)
3. Elizabeth Quincy (1707-1746) m. 1724, Major John Wendell  
 (1703-1762) of Boston.  
 Issue: (Wendell)  
 (5) i. John (1731-1808) (ACAG i:348; v:562)
4. Josiah Quincy, b 1709, grad Harvard 1728, d 1784. M 1st.,  
 Jan 11, 1733, Hannah Sturgis of Yarmouth, who was b 1712, d  
 Aug 9, 1755, age 43.  
 Issue:  
 i. Edmund, b Oct 1733, H.C. 1752, d at sea 1768  
 (6) ii. Samuel, b Apr 13, 1736  
 iii. Hannah, b Sept 11, 1736, m 1st, Dr. B. Lincoln, 2d  
 Ebenezer Storer  
 (7) iv. Josiah, b Feb 23, 1744  
 M 2d., 1756, Elizabeth Waldron, d 1759  
 Issue:  
 v. Elizabeth, b 1757, d Aug 1825, m 1785 Benj. Guild  
 M 3d., 1760, Ann Marsh, d 1805  
 Issue:  
 vi. Ann - m Rev A. Packard (NEH&GR 11:72-3; ACAG i:384)
- IX: 1. John Chandler (1736-1821) m 1758, Elizabeth Painter, b New  
 Haven, Conn, d 1790, Vermont. (NSDAC Mo p 135)  
 Issue:  
 (1) i. Chas. Walcott Chandler (1771-1853)
2. Edmund Quincy (1725-1806), m. Ann Hurst (Huske?) (1723-  
 1764). (NEH&GR 11:72; NSDAC Mo p 385)  
 Issue:  
 i. Edmund  
 (2) ii. Mary - m Jacob Sheaf
3. Henry Quincy, m 1st Mary Salter  
 Issue:  
 i. Mary - m 1st Dr. Stedman, 2d Wm Dennison  
 (3) ii. Elizabeth - m Dr. Nathaniel Greene  
 M 2d Eunice Newell  
 Issue:  
 iii. Eunice - m De Valrais  
 iv. Henry - m Sarah Robbins  
 v. Nancy - d young  
 vi. Dorothy - m 1st Charles Clement (2d Sarah Bullard)

- vii. Edmund - m Elizabeth Jarvis
- viii. Abraham - m Elizabeth M. Casey
- ix. William S. - m Sally Holland (NEH&GR 11:72)

4. Jacob Quincy, a physician, m Eloi (Elizabeth?) Williams, 1760, d in St. Eustia, June 15, 1773.

Issue:

- (4) i. Jacob - m Ann Bigelow
- (5) ii. Elizabeth Wendell - m Asa Clapp
- (6) iii. Mary - m James Kettell
- (7) iv. Abraham Howard - m Mary Hollard
- (8) v. John Williams - m Abigail Atkins
- (9) vi. Samuel Maverick - m Sarah Smart (NEH&GR 11:157)

5. John Wendell (1731-1808) m 1778 as 2d wife, Dorothy Sherburne. He moved to Portsmouth, N.H.

Issue:

- (10) i. Jacob Wendell (ACAG i:348; v:562)

6. Samuel Quincy, b Apr 13, 1736, d 1789. He was Solicitor General, a royalist during the Rev., and a refugee. M 1st, 1761, Hannah Hill (1734-1782)

Issue:

- (11) i. Samuel Quincy, Jr. (ACAG vi:195; NEH&GR 11:73)

7. Josiah Quincy, b Feb 23, 1744, d at sea Apr 26, 1775. M Oct 1769, Abigail Phillips, b 1745, d March 25, 1798.

Issue:

- (12) i. Josiah - m Elizabeth Morton (Ibid; ACAG i:384)

1. Dr. Charles Walcott Chandler (1771-1853) m 1st, 1803, Nancy White (1780-1813).

Issue:

- (1) i. Esther Painter Chandler (1809-1898)

2. Mary Quincy (1751-1833) m Jacob Sheafe (1745-1829)

Issue:

- (2) i. Jacob Sheafe (1781-1848)

3. Elizabeth Quincy m Aug 10, 1769, Dr. Nathaniel Greene, b July 31, 1748. He m 2d Widow Stedman

Issue: (Greene)

- i. Mary
- ii. Richard
- iii. Henry
- iv. Salter
- (3) v. Sarah Fry (1778-18\_\_ ) (Luquer record)

4. Jacob Quincy m Ann Bigelow  
Issue:  
i. Elizabeth, m Wm Goodenow, attorney  
ii. William  
iii. Charles E.  
iv. John - unm  
v. Ann - m Rev S. G. Pomroy, D.D.  
vi. Mary - m Rev Isaac Wethrell (NEH&GR 11:158)
5. Elizabeth Wendell Quincy m Asa Clapp  
Issue: (Clapp)  
i. Elizab. Wendell, m Gov Levi Woodbury of N.H.  
ii. Frances Billings, m 1 Rev Olney, 2d Samuel Brooks  
iii. Charles Q., m Julia Octavia Wingate  
iv. Asa William H., m Julia Dearborn  
v. Mary J. Gray, m Edward Emerson (NEH&GR 11:158)
6. Mary Quincy m James Kettell.  
Issue: (Kettell)  
i. Mary  
ii. James  
iii. Catherine Q.  
iv. Jacob Q.  
v. Elizabeth C. (NEH&GR 11:158)
7. Abraham Howard Quincy m Mary Holland  
Issue:  
i. Mary A.  
ii. John  
iii. Abraham  
iv. Elizabeth Wendall  
v. Sarah  
vi. Hannah  
vii. Nancy  
viii. Susan  
ix. Thomas H. (NEH&GR 11:158)
8. John Williams Quincy m Abigail Atkins  
Issue:  
i. Abigail  
ii. John  
iii. Robert (NEH&GR 11:158)  
iv. Martha Atkins  
v. Silas Atkins, m Hannah H. Putnam  
vi. Thomas Dennie, m Julia C. Bradford  
vii. John Williams, m Catherine F. Allen of N.Y.  
viii. Elizabeth A. W., m Wm Wales of Dorchester  
ix. Mary N., m John A. Perry of Manchester, N.H.

9. Samuel Maverick Quincy m Sarah Smart  
 Issue:  
 i. Sarah, m Goodhue  
 ii. Elizabeth, m Timothy Keith  
 iii. Nancy, m Norton  
 iv. Mary, m Wood  
 v. Helen, unmm  
 vi. Caroline, unmm (NEH&GR 11:158)
10. Jacob Wendell (1788-1865) m 1816, Mehitable Rindge Rogers  
 Issue:  
 (4) i. George Blunt Wendell (ACAG i:348; v:562)
11. Samuel Quincy, Jr. (1764-1816) grad Harvard 1782. Lawyer  
 Berkshire Co., Mass. M 1786, Elizabeth Hatch.  
 Issue:  
 (5) i. Samuel Quincy III (ACAG vi:195)
12. Josiah Quincy, b Feb 4, 1772, Harvard 1790, d 1864. Member  
 House of Rep 1805-13; Senator of Suffolk 1815-20; Speaker of the  
 House; Judge of municipal court; Mayor of Boston 1823-28; Pres  
 of Harvard 1829-45. M., June 6, 1797, Elizabeth Susan Morton  
 Issue:  
 i. Elizabeth Susan  
 (6) ii. Josiah  
 iii. Abigail Phillips  
 iv. Maria Sophia  
 v. Margaret Morton, m May 1826, Benjamin D. Greene  
 (7) vi. Edmund, b 1808  
 (8) vii. Anna Cabot Lowell (NEH&GR 11:73; ACAG i:384)
- XI. 1. Esther Painter Chandler (1809-1898) m 1830, Ludlow, Vt. to  
 Abram Adams (b Vt., d St. Louis, Mo.)  
 Issue: (Adams)  
 (1) i. Esther Meriel (1840-1904)
2. Jacob Sheafe (1781-1848) m 1811, Mary Letitia Haven (1790-  
 1840).  
 Issue:  
 (2) i. Margaret Haven (1824- ? )
3. Sarah Fry Greene, b Aug 15, 1778, d Jan 6, 18\_\_ . M. Dec 21,  
 1797, Thomas Cottrell, b Sept 1, 1772, d Sept 3, 1848.  
 Issue: (Cottrell)  
 (3) i. Anna Elizabeth (1806-1890)  
 ii. Thomas Benjamin (1811-1868)  
 iii. Joseph Srinburne (1813-1878)  
 iv. Hannah Hopkins (1815-1816) (Luquer record)

4. George Blunt Wendell (1831-1881) of Portsmouth, later Quincy,  
Mass. M. Mary Elizabeth Thompson (1838-1897)  
Issue:  
i. Kate Thaxter, b 1865  
ii. George Blunt, b 1874  
(4) iii. Arthur Rindge (ACAG i:348; v:562)
5. Samuel Quincy III (1791-1850)  
M 1st. Mary Hatch  
Issue:  
(5) i. Mary Frances  
M 2d. Abby Adams Beale, b 1800  
Issue:  
(6) ii. Josiah (ACAG vi:195)
6. Josiah Quincy, b Jan 26, 1802, d Dec 1882. Harvard 1824.  
Mayor of Boston 1845-49. M. Mary Jane Miller  
Issue:  
(7) i. Josiah Phillips, b Nov 1829  
ii. Samuel Miller, b May 1832  
iii. Mary Apthorp, b Aug 1834 (NEH&GR 11:73; ACAG vi:384)
7. Edmund Quincy, b Feb 1, 1808, Harvard 1827, m Oct 14, 1833  
Lucilla P. Parker.  
Issue:  
i. Edmund, b Aug 11, 1834  
ii. John H., b Sept 26, 1836 (NEH&GR 11:73)  
iii. Henry P., b Oct 27, 1838  
iv. Mary, b Apr 23, 1841  
v. Morton, b June 11, 1845, d Mar 10, 1849  
vi. Arthur B., b Apr 7, 1847, d Mar 15, 1849
8. Anna Cabot Lowell Quincy, m Mar 1840, Rev Robt. O. Waterston.  
Issue: (Waterston)  
i. Helen R., b Jan 6, 1841  
ii. Robert, b May 1845, d 1847 (NEH&GR 11:73)
- XII. 1. Esther Meriel Adams (1840-1904) m 1863; Henry Mosca Pollard  
(1836-1904)  
Issue:  
i. Kate Pollard (b Chillicothe, Mo) m Henry F. Hafner
2. Margaret Haven Sheafe (1824-?) m 1854, John Martin Taylor  
(1821-1918); (NSD&C Mo p 386)  
Issue:  
i. Antoinette Pierson Taylor, b St. Louis, Mo:

3. Anna Elizabeth Cottrell as widow of Benjamin Bailey, m June 15, 1833, Thatcher Taylor Payne, b Aug 14, 1796, d Dec 27, 1863.

Issue: (Payne)

(1) i. Eloise Elizabeth (Luquer record)

4. Arthur Rindge Mendell, b Quincy, Mass. Feb 22, 1876, m Nov 8, 1902, Grace Frances Peck, b N.Y. (ACAG i:348; v:562)

Issue:

i. Eleanor Sherburne, b N.Y., Dec 16, 1906

5. Mary Frances Quincy m William Henry Allen (1808-1882)

Issue: (Allen)

(2) i. Mary Quincy (ACAG vi:195)

6. Josiah Quincy (1844-1922) m 1st 1868, Frances Amanda Seaver

Issue:

(3) i. Grace (ACAG vi:250)

7. Josiah Phillips Quincy, b Boston, Nov 28, 1829, d 1910. AB Harvard 1850, AM 1853. Admitted to bar 1854; real estate business at Boston; moved to Quincy, Mass. 1859 where he conducted a large dairy farm for many years; later resided at Boston. M. Dec 23, 1858, Helen F. Huntington (1831-1903).

Issue:

i. Josiah, b Oct 15, 1859, d Sept 8, 1919. Harvard 1880; m 1st Ellen, widow of Wm. R. Tyler, Feb 17, 1900 (d 1904), m 2d Mary, d Hon Sam'l R. Honey of Newport, R.I., Nov 1, 1905. Admitted to bar 1884, practiced at Boston; memb Mass. Hs of Rep 1887-88, 1890-91; 1st asst sec of state of U.S., 6 mos 1893; Mayor of Boston 1895-99. (Who was Who in Amer 1897-1942, i:104).

(4) ii. Helen

iii. Mabel, b 1863, m Walter G. Davis

iv. Fanny H., m Mark A. De Wolf Howe (ACAG vi:384)

XIII. 1. Eloise Elizabeth Payne, b Aug 15, 1834, d Apr 22, 1894, m May 3, 1860, Lea Luquer.

Issue: (Luquer)

i. Eloise Payne, b Oct 16, 1862, d Dec 28, 1947

ii. Lea McIlvaine, b Sept 4, 1864, d Jan 30, 1930, m Dec 1, 1896, Anne Lew Pierrepont

iii. Thatcher Taylor Payne, b Sept 16, 1866, living Dec 1951. unm. (Luquer record)

2. Mary Quincy Allen, b Phila., Pa., Mar 30, 1855, m Nov 26, 1879,  
George Dallas Dixon, b Mar 28, 1857. (ACAG vi:195)  
Issue: (Dixon)  
i. Honora Allen, b Phila., Aug 25, 1881  
(1) ii. George Mifflin Dallas D. II.  
iii. Mary Frances Quincy, b Phila., May 21, 1890
3. Grace Quincy (1869-1919) m 1894, James Ulysses Parsons, b  
1867.  
Issue: (Parsons)  
i. Dorothy Quincy, b 1896, m Edw. J. Volkman, Jr.  
(2) ii. Alice Elizabeth  
iii. Grace, b 1899, m 1st Chas. Lewis Hayward, m 2d,  
Henry Trundle,  
iv. Frances Seaver (1904-1917) (ACAG vi:250)
4. Helen Quincy, b Quincy, Mass., Sept 6, 1861, m Rome, Italy,  
Feb 1894, James Fullerton Muirhead (LHD, b Glasgow, Scotland,  
Dec 25, 1853; MA, Edinburgh, 1874; editor Baedeker Guide Books,  
Leipzig, 1877-1914, then Muirhead Guide Books, London.  
Issue: (Muirhead)  
i. Phillips Quincy, b London, Eng., Mar 31, 1896, Oxford  
U.; KIA WW-I, July 1916.  
ii. Langdon, b Boston, May 30, 1898, Balliol Col Oxford,  
KIA, Sept 1918.  
iii. Mabel, b London, Eng., Oct 29, 1900 (ACAG vi:384)
- XIV. 1. George Mifflin Dallas Dixon II, b Wynnwood, Pa., Jan 3, 1882,  
m Oct 1, 1908, Agnes R. Groome.  
Issue:  
i. Agnes Groome, b Aug 29, 1909 (ACAG vi:195)
2. Alice Elizabeth Parsons, b Brooklyn, N.Y., Apr 1, 1898, m  
Oct 17, 1925, Henry Bernhard Glathe, b Brooklyn, June 22, 1898)  
Issue: (Glathe)  
i. John Parsons, b Brooklyn, Nov 22, 1926  
ii. William Quincy, b Brooklyn, Mar 8, 1930. (ACAG vi:250)

ADDED NOTES

The following information was received too late for inclusion in the main body of the genealogy. The first figure is that of the page of the main text where the data should fit in; in parentheses is the generation of the individual; in arabic numeral is the entry number; in small case roman numeral ( i.e. i, ii, etc) is the child number, if already shown in text. - - - - -

- 33 (VIII) 3. John Wendell, bpt May 2, 1703; removed to Boston from New Amsterdam (N.Y.C.) and settled as merchant. M. 1st, Nov 10, 1724, Elizabeth Quincy, dau of Edmund and Dorothy (Flynt) Quincy.  
Issue: (Wendell) Total of 15 children.  
i. John, b Sept 10, 1731, grad Harvard 1750, lawyer in Portsmouth, N.H., d there Apr 29, 1808. M 1st, Sarah Wentworth; 2d. Dorothy Sherburne of Portsmouth. (See p 34, no. 5)  
ii. Thomas, m Elizabeth Trevette of Marblehead, Mass.  
iii. Sarah, m John Gerry of Marblehead.  
(Salisbury, Fam Memor ... Wendell, p 465-6)
- 36 (X) 10. Jacob Wendell of Portsmouth, N.H., b Dec 10, 1788, s of above John by 2d wife Dorothy Sherburne, m Aug 15, 1816, Mehetable Rindge Rogers of Portsmouth and died Aug 27, 1865.  
Issue:  
i. Caroline Quincy (Salisbury, p 468)
- 32 (VIII) 2. Elizabeth Wendell, b Aug 20, 1704, d Nov 7, 1769, m Edmund Quincy on Apr 15, 1725. (Salisbury. p 467)





LINEAGE FROM DANIEL (1650-1718)

- VI. Daniel Gookin, sixth child and eldest surviving son of the Major General, was b in Cambridge, Mass., July 12, 1650. He was long connected with the apostle Eliot in instruction of the Indians, (Sibley, Bio Grad Harvard, ii:277-83; NEH&GR, 4:79-82). Graduating at Harvard in 1669 under Pres. Chauncy, he was ordained on Mar 26, 1685, the first minister of Sherbourne. From 1673 to 1681 he was resident fellow at Harvard, part of the time the librarian. He moved to Sherbourne about 1681. He died Jan 8, 1717/8, aged 67 years, (Sherb VR, p 203; Framingham VR, p 435). M. 1st, 1681, Elizabeth Quincy, dau of Edmund and Joanna (Hoar) Quincy, (NEH&GR, 38:149). Edmund was at that time husband of Daniel's sister, Elizabeth Gookin.

Issue:

- i. Daniel, b July 7, 1683 (Sherb VR, p 40) Abner Morse says 1682.  
(1) ii. Mary, b Oct 16, 1685 (Ibid, p 40) Morse says 1686.  
(2) iii. Edmund, b Mar 31, 1688 (Ibid, p 40) d 1740

It is said that Mary, Edmund and also (3) iv. Elizabeth, b May 20, 1690, were from Daniel's second marriage, name of wife unknown. However, Sherb VR, p 203, shows the death of, "Elizabeth, wife of Daniel Gookin", as Jan 2, 1690. Possibly there may have been an error in the original record of the wife Elizabeth's death or of the dau Elizabeth's birth date.

On July 21, 1692, (Sherb VR, p 132) Daniel m 2d? Bethiah Collicott, dau of Edward Collicott. She d at Dedham, Dec 12, 1729, (Dedham VR, p 55)

Issue:

- v. Bethiah, b Oct 7, 1693, d Mar 1, 1694 (Sherb VR, p. 40 and 203).  
vi. Nathaniel, b June 5, 1695, d Aug 9, 1695 (Ibid)  
(4) vii. Richard, b July 12, 1696 (Ibid, p 40)  
(Names and dates of children are also on p. 93 of Abner Morse's Geneal Reg of Sherborn and Holliston.)

- VII. 1. Mary Gookin, b Oct 16, 1685, m June 6, 1712, Thomas Pain of Newcastle, (NEH&GR 4:82). Paige's Hist of Cambr, p. 564, says the marriage was on Jan 23, 1706/7. Bost. Eve. Transc., Oct 24, 1921 says also 1707.

Issue: (Pain(e), recorded in York

- i. Daniel, b 1722  
ii. Ruth, b 1724, d young  
iii. John, b 1727, d young  
iv. Sarah, b 1729

Will names four others, doubtless earlier issue: Thomas, eldest son; Elizabeth; Mary; Jane. In 1723 the mother's name was Mary, not Mercy as commonly called before, (BET, Oct 24, 1921).

2. Edmund Gookin, b Mar 31, 1688, (Sherb VR, p 40) d 1740. M. Oct 27, 1715, Sarah Thompson, b in Braintree Sept 23, 1689, dau of Benjamin and Susanna (Kirtland) Thompson. Edmund is styled a "joiner of Sherborn". (BET, Dec 2, 1912). ACAG iv:192 says the wife of Edmund was Sarah Tucker, b 1696.

Issue:

- i. Elizabeth, b Nov 23, 1716 (Sherb VR, p 40)
- ii. Mary, b Mar 1, 1718/9 (Ibid)
- iii. Daniel, b Mar 11, 1720/1, d May 12, 1721 (Ibid, p 40 and 203)
- (1) iv. Sarah, b Feb 10, 1725, d 1781 (ACAG iv:192; also Norwich, Conn VR, i:105)
- v. Samuel, b Dec 21, 1727 (Norw. VR, i:105)

3. Elizabeth Gookin, b May 20, 1690 (Morse, Sherb ..., p 93) d at West Barnstable, Feb 11, 1767 (NEH&GR 97:277). She m., June 6, 1712, Issac Hinekly, (Sherb VR, p 132), who was b Aug 20, 1674, d at West Barnstable, Aug 22, 1762.

4. Richard Gookin, b July 12, 1696 (Sherb VR, p 40) d Feb 23, 1754 (Dedham VR, p 85). He m., Feb 19, 1716/7, Margaret Morse, dau of Samuel and Bethia. The marriage was performed at Sherborn by Rev. Daniel Gookin, (Bailey, Early Mass Mar, p. 83).

Issue:

- i. Bethia, b Jan 14, 1717/8 (Sherb VR, p 40) d unm at Dedham, Apr 14, 1768 (Dedham VR, p 103; Dover VR, p 45).
- ii. Hannah, b Dec 24, 1722, d Sept 11, 1723 (Sherb VR, p 40 and 203)
- iii. Daniel, b Jan 13, 1725/6 (Ibid, p 40) d Nov 13, 1729 (Dedham VR, p 55)
- iv. Richard (twin), d Jan 15, 1725/6 (Sherb VR, 40, 203)
- v. Mary, b May 8, 1729 (Dedham VR, p 56) d Sept 28, 1739 (Ibid, p 64). Paige says: d 1734.
- vi. Margaret, b Feb 15, 1733/4 (Dedham VR, p 61) m. Wm. Smith of Dedham, May 3, 1753 (Ibid, p 84)
- (2) vii. Daniel, b Mar 23, 1735/6 (Dedham VR, p 63)
- (3) viii. Edmond (Edmund), b May 8, 1738 (Ibid, p 66)
- ix. Hannah, b Aug 20, 1740, d 2 dys later (Ibid, p 68 & 64).
- (4) x. Samuel, b May 29, 1743 (Ibid, p 71)  
Margaret (Morse) Gookin d about 1771, and her son Daniel was appointed administrator, Apr 5, 1771, (Paige, Cambr, p 565).

VIII. 1. Sarah Gookin (1725-1781) m Ebenezer Ball at Concord, Mass. on Oct 16, 1746, (Bailey, Early Mass Mar, p 48). He was b in 1721, (ACAG, iv:192).

Issue: (Ball)

- (1) i. Nathaniel (1751-1805)

2. Daniel Gookin, b Mar 23, 1735/6 (Dedham VR, p 63) m Hannah Child of Dedham on Dec 24, 1761. She d May 7, 1769, (Dedham VR, p 98; NEH&GR 63:192; Paige, Cambr, p 566)

Issue:

i. Margaret, b Nov 21, 1762; (Dedham Rec, p 99)  
ii. Lydia, b Mar 7, 1765 (Ibid, p 102)  
iii. Hannah, b Apr 23, 1769 (Paige, Cambr, p 566)  
Mrs. Hannah Gookin d May 7, 1769 (Dedham, p 107) and Daniel m Mrs. Susanna (Cain) Whitting at Dedham on Dec 12, 1771, (Ibid, p 111). They had:

iv. Nathaniel, b Oct 7, 1779 (Ibid, p 132)

Daniel married for the third time, Miss Finis Peters on Mar 4, 1784, (Dedham Rec, p 244; Medfield VR, p 143).

Issue:

v. Nathan Peters, b Aug 23, 1785 (Dedham Rec, p 135).  
Dover VR, p 45?, 95?, gives date of birth July 4, 1788 (p. 25); date of death Oct 12, 1787.

We also find a discrepancy in the note, "Daniel, s of Edmond and Sarah Gookin, mar Mrs. Hannah Child of Dedham on Dec 24, 1761, the mar being performed by Rev Haven, (Dedham VR, p 98; NEH&GR 63:192). The above Daniel is the s of Richard and Margaret (Morse) Gookin.

3. Edmund, s of Richard and Margaret Gookin, was b May 8, 1738, (Dedham VR, p 66) d July 10, 1810. He resided at Roxbury. M. 1st, a dau of Seth Tucker, (Paige, Cambr, p 566), m 2d Deborah Whiting on Jan 3, 1760 (NEH&GR 63:191), m 3d, Abigail Allin on June 21, 1764, (NEH&GR 63:263). BET, Oct 16, 1912 says: "Edmund Gookin, b 1738, d 1810, lived W. Roxbury, Mass, m as 3d w prob 1780, Abigail Draper (1741-d at Canton, Mass, Apr 22, 1832)".

Issue:

i. Mary, b at Dedham, Nov 4, 1765; d before July 5, 1813, m Joseph Billings, b Apr 12, 1766, d at Canton about 1806, (NEH&GR 93:265; Dedham Hist Reg, 14:92).  
Stoughton VR gives mar reg as Jan 5, 1791.

(2) ii. Edmund

(3) iii. Squire

(4) iv. Daniel

v. Hannah

(last 4 ch fr Paige's Cambr, p 566)

4. Samuel Gookin, b May 29, 1743, (Dedham VR, p 71) d in Haverhill, N.H. in 1823. He was called a surgeon in Dedham, 1768 (Paige), in Boston 1769; a merchant.

M. 1st, Dec 1, 1768, Miss Rebecca Swan of Dedham, (Dedham Rec, p 122, 109; NEH&GR 59:324). She was b Sept 17, 1750, (BET, Oct 16, 1912).

Issue:

(5) i. Richard, b Oct 6, 1769 (Dedham, p 110)

- ii. Samuel, b Oct 28, 1771, d 1792 (Dedham, p 110; NEH&GR 59:324).
- (6) iii. William, b Sept 28, 1784, d Aug 1865.  
M. 2d, July 17, 1796, Rebecca Holbrook Gray, b 1748, d 1798, NEH&GR 58:308).
- M. 3d, Nov 29, 1798, Sarah Kettell, b 1763, d June 1841, NEH&GR 59:324; BET, Oct 16, 1912)

EX. 1. Nathaniel Ball, b 1751, d 1805; s of Sarah (Gookin) and Ebenezer Ball, m Martha Boynton in 1775. He moved from Hollis to Litchfield, N.Y. (ACAG, iv:192)

Issue:

(1) 1. Joshua Ball (1781-1846)

2. Edmund Gookin, s of Edmund, res in Brighton, a m Sarah Learned Oct 18, 1791. He d in Claremont, N.H. about 1843.

Issue:

- i. William Boyes Gookin, bpt Apr 1792 - entered the Army and is supposed to have d in the service.
- ii. Sarah, bpt Apr 14, 1793
- iii. Charlotte, bpt Aug 14, 1796
- iv. Samuel Learned G., b \_\_\_\_\_ - established himself in bus in Memphis, Tenn., and d at Florence, Ala. (Paige's Cambridge, p 566)

3. Squire Gookin, b July 7, 1769, d June 18, 1833, s of Edmund Gookin of Roxbury. M. Sept 20, 1792, Phebe Thwing, b Cambridge, Mass 1774, d Dec 22, 1858, (Hibner, ... Bartlett, p 149). See also Thwing Geneal. They lived in Brighton.

Issue: (b in Brighton, Mass)

- (2) i. Thomas, b 1793
- ii. Phebe, b 8 July 1794, bpt 24 July; d unm 23 Feb 1860
- iii. Samuel, b 29 July 1798, bpt 19 Aug; d Oct 15, 1842
- iv. Edward P. (Edmund Parker), b Oct 16, 1801, bpt 1 Nov 1801, d 21 June 1839, bur 22 June 1829, (Cambr VR, ii:575)
- v. George, b Mar 15, 1805, bpt Mar 24, d Aug 6, 1856 - unm.
- vi. Elizabeth Parker, b Sept 11, 1808, d young

(3)vii. Charles, b July 3, 1811, a merchant in Florence, Ala where he m Sarah M. Brocchus, Sept 3, 1838 - 5 sons.

Squire removed to Cambridge and d there (Cambr VR ii:575). According to Paige, p 566, Phebe his wife, d 1855. (See Hibner, Desc of Jos. Bartlett ... p 149).

4. Daniel Gookin, s of Edmund, removed to New Hampshire and d about 1849. (Paige, Cambr, p 566)

Issue:

- i. Daniel (and four daughters)

5. Richard Gookin, b in Boston Oct 6, 1769 (Dedham Rec, p 110) was a prominent man in Haverhill, N.H. where he came in 1799. Previous to this, with his brother Samuel, he was the first person who manufactured watch and hair springs in America. For a time he was foreman in the first cut nail factory at Amesbury, Mass. Subsequently, he and a Mr. Standrin introduced from England the wool carding machines for the improvement of which Mr. Gookin obtained several patents. He and his partner manufactured in Boston the first carding machines ever used in the United States. Afterwards, in 1799, they moved their business to Haverhill. Richard was interested in woolen factories at Bath and other places and was a man of uncommon energy and enterprise. The introduction of the carding machines were the occasion of labor unrest, and unsuccessful attempts at assassination of him and his partner were made. (Bittinger, Haverhill, p 101-2).

Richard m Miss Rebecca Daman of Dedham, Aug 6, 1793; (Dedham, p 165; 206). He d in Haverhill in 1826.

Issue:

- (4) i. Richard, d Savannah, Ga, Apr 23, 1830, age about 21
- (5) ii. Warren D., 1810-1874.

6. William Gookin, b Sept 28, 1784 and d Aug 1865. He lived at Rutland, Vt. In Hemenway's, Vt Hist Gazetteer, iii:1083 is mentioned "Gookin's Falls", near Rutland, in the vicinity of a William Gookin's house. Very likely this is the William meant. He m. Thais Young (1785-1843)

Issue:

- (6) i. Frederick Young Gookin (1822-1895).

X. 1. Josuah Ball (1781-1846), s. of Nathaniel Ball and Martha Beynton, lived in Temple, N.H. and Mexico, N.Y.; M in 1824 Polly (Catlin) Wilcox (1788-1861). (ACAG iv:192)

Issue:

- (1) i. Lucinda Ball (1825-1905)

2. Thomas Thwing Gookin, b Brighton, Mass. bpt Jan 6, 1793, d in Watertown May 1, 1842. M. Mary Brown of Brighton (intent reg Sept 23, 1820, Cambr VR ii:167). See also Bartlett, p 149.

Issue:

- i. George Dana, m Ann Augusta Plummer, (Intent reg Aug 30, 1846 - Cambr VR ii:167)
- ii. Abijah Brown, b 1825? (Cambr VR, i:297) m. Sarah F. Munroe.

There were also other children

3. Charles Gookin, b Brighton July 3, 1811, m Sarah M. Brocchus on Sept 3, 1838 at Florence, Ala. where he was a merchant. (Paige, Cambr, p 566; Hibner, Bartlett, p 149).

It is presumed that this Charles is the same as given in letters to the compiler from Magdalene Gookin of Columbus, Ohio and Charles A. Gookin of Memphis, Tenn. Mr. Gookin localized a Charles Gookin in Bristol, Va. at his death, and gives a list of the children corresponding to those given by Mrs. Magdalene Gookin. The latter gives a Charles Gookin, b Florence, Ala. 1844, the dates being right to have been a son of Charles (1811).

Issue:

- (2) i. Thomas B. (1840-1912)
- (3)ii. Charles, b Florence, Ala 1844, d 1928
- iii. Eugene, (to Tenn) f of John Gookin of Memphis
- iv. Hugh, (to Va.) f of Carrington Gookin
- v. Lottie, m Blevens, d Hickory Tree, Tenn.

4. Richard Gookin, s of Richard and Rebecca (Daman), b Haverhill, N.H. \_\_\_\_\_, d at Savannah, Ga., Apr 23, 1830. M at Bennington, Vt. Mary Fay (b Rutland, Vt., June 20, 1807, dau of Wm Fay and Lydia Brewster). She m 2d Isaac Doclittle. (Ltr fr Warner F. Gookin, Oak Bluffs, Mass.)

Issue:

- (4) i. William Fay Gookin - only child.

5. Warren D. Gookin, b Haverhill, N.H., Feb 16, 1810, d at Brooklyn, N.Y. Jan 23, 1874 (NEH&GR 29:339). He was educated at Haverhill Academy and Dartmouth College where he grad 1830. In Cuba the early part of his life, he was interested in a sugar plantation. In New York he was a shipping merchant and gained great success. A scholarship at Dartmouth, the "Gookin Scholarship", was founded by him.

He m. Cornelia, 8th dau of Jesup Wakeman, (b Feb 12, 1771, d May 4, 1844) and Esther Diman, (m May 29, 1796). (Edward Jessup & Desc.)

Issue:

1. a dau - m Edwin S. Waterman and lived in Brooklyn.  
(Bittinger, Hist of Haverhill, p 326)

6. Frederick Young Gookin (1822-1895) m Sept 27, 1848, Elizabeth Annette Patrick (1830-1895).

Issue:

- (5) i. Frederick William Gookin (1853-1936)

XI. 1. Lucinda Ball (1825-1905) m 1847, Leroy Z. Fowler (1817-1871). She was of Litchfield, N.Y. and later of Mexico, N.Y., Wenona, Ill., and Indianapolis, Ind. (ACAG iv:192)

Issue: (Fowler)

- i. Mary, b July 9, 1851, m. Philip A. Grist
- (1)ii. Frank Ball, b Wenona, Ill, 1862

2. Thomas B. Gookin, b Apr 10, 1840, d Jan 16, 1912

M. \_\_\_\_\_

Issue:

- (2) i. Charles H.
- ii. William P. (See ADDED NOTES)
- iii. Robert L. (Greenville, Miss) (See ADDED NOTES)
- iv. Lolliah
- v. Sally
- vi. Emma
- vii. Dorothy (Mary Dorothy)
- viii. Ella
- ix. Alma (Corinth, Miss)

3. Charles Gookin (1844-1928), b Florence, Ala. Fought in Birmingham Regt, CSA.

M 1st. Alice L. \_\_\_\_\_

Issue:

- i. Georgia, m 1913, David R. Williams of Columbus Junction, Iowa

M 2d. \_\_\_\_\_

Issue:

- ii. Peter Eugene Gookin, m Magdalene \_\_\_\_\_

4. William Fay Gookin, m Elmira White Smith, dau of Allen Smith and Elmira Balch

Issue:

- i. Richard, d in inf
- ii. Richard, d in inf
- iii. Minnie (Elmira?), m George Trimble Murdock of Port Henry, N.Y. -no issue.
- (3) iv. Allen Smith Gookin
- (4) v. Katherine Henrietta Gookin

5. Frederick William Gookin, b in Ludlow, Vt, 1853, came to Joliet, Ill. with parents and sister in 1857 or 1858. Moved to Chicago to live, 1872, and to Winnetka in 1923. He was at first a banker, and became an expert on Far Eastern Art, particularly Japanese prints. He did considerable research on the Gookin Family, and in 1912 published a limited edition of an excellent biography of Major General Daniel Gookin. He died in 1936.

M. June 1, 1898, Marie Clothilde Frederica Sieboth (1862-1931).

Issue:

- i. Nathalie Clothilde Gookin, (1900-

The biographical details on the above entry were furnished by Miss N.C. Gookin. The data on descendency of this line from Richard Gookin (1696-1754) and Margaret Morae is taken from a MS genealogical chart appended to copy #11 of Daniel Gookin...



in the Cleveland, Ohio Public Library. Evidently this is the only copy of the chart in existence, as none was found among FWG's papers, and his daughter had not known of it or any other.

- XII. 1. Frank Ball Fowler, b Menona, Ill., 1862, m Oct 16, 1907, Edith Kory.

Issue:

- i. Constance, b Aug 6, 1910
- ii. Barbara, b June 1, 1913
- iii. Richard K., b July 17, 1917 (ACAG iv:192)

2. Charles H. Gookin of Corinth, Miss., living at age 80 in 1949. M. \_\_\_\_\_ (See ADDED NOTES)

Issue:

- (1) i. Charles A.

3. Allen Smith Gookin, b July 16, 1851 in Rutland, Vt, d Feb 1922. M Virginia Cleveland (b Dec 7, 1848? at Ogdensburg, N.Y. d Mar 1923).

Issue:

- i. dau - d at birth
- (2) ii. William Cleveland
- iii. Warner Foote, b Jan 27, 1882, N.Y.C. - unkm.

4. Katherine Henrietta Gookin, m Richard Stites Anderson of Savannah, Ga.

Issue: (Anderson)

- i. Helen Fay - d age 6?
- ii. Infant - d 1 day
- (3) iii. Virginia
- (4) iv. Sallie Williamson
- v. Edward Clifford - d 6 mos.

- XIII. 1. Charles A. Gookin, b Corinth, Miss, Sept 6, 1902  
M. \_\_\_\_\_ (Ltr, Chas A.)

Issue:

- i. Charles Albert, b 1924/5, lives Fullerton, Calif

2. Virginia Anderson, b Mar 13, 1888, m July 8, 1908 in Savannah Ga. Rev. John Stuart Banks (d Nov 29, 1932).

Issue: (Banks)

- i. John Stuart, Jr., b Corbin, Ky., July 6, 1909, d Apr 1932.
- ii. Richard Anderson, b Bellefontaine, Ohio, Sept 9, 1913, m. Mary Oliver Armstrong.
- iii. Margaret Gookin, b Clevel. Oct 14, 1916, d Jan 20, 1936
- (1) iv. Joanne Marie
- (2) v. William Allen (Ltr, Mrs. J.S. Banks, Clevel.)

3. Sallie Williamson Anderson, m. Granville Coleman  
 Issue: (Coleman)  
 i. Katherine Gookin, m. R. L. Barclay - 4 ch.  
 ii. Granville Robert, m. - 2 ch.  
 iii. Richard Anderson, m. - 1 ch.  
 iv. James Edward, m. - inf dead  
 v. John Williamson, m.  
 vi. Allen Gookin,
4. William Cleveland Gookin, b Dec 4, 1877 in Port Henry, N.Y.,  
 m Oct 9, 1901, Susie Jaudon, b Nov 28, 1874 in Savannah, Ga.  
 Issue: (Wm. C. Gookin d Apr 14, 1952)  
 i. Allen Jaudon, b Sept 27, 1903, N.Y.C., d July 8, 1920  
 ii. Elizabeth Cleveland, b Feb 1, 1908, N.Y.C. - unm.  
 (3) iii. William Scudder (Ltr, Elizab C. Gookin, Tucson)
- XIV. 1. Jeanne Marie Banks, b Cleveland, Ohio, Oct 29, 1922 - m. on  
 Aug 20, 1944 at Yorktown, Va., Harold Randall Heidman.  
 Issue: (Heidman)  
 i. Patricia, b May 20, 1945  
 ii. James Allen, b May 8, 1946  
 iii. Virginia, b June 11, 1949
2. William Allen Banks, b Cleveland, Ohio, June 14, 1924, m.  
 Jean McConoughy in Clevel. June 18, 1948  
 Issue:  
 i. Barbara Elizabeth, b Clevel., Jan 15, 1951
3. William Scudder Gookin, b Sept 8, 1914 at Atlanta, Ga., m.  
 Sept 4, 1937, Mildred Hartman, b June 19, 1915 in Penna.  
 Issue:  
 i. William Scudder, Jr., b July 23, 1942, Phoenix, Ariz.  
 ii. Thomas Allen Jaudon, b Aug 5, 1951, Tulsa, Oklahoma

ADDED NOTES

The following information was received too late for inclusion in the main text of the genealogy. The first figure is that of the page of the main text where the data should fit in; in parentheses is the generation number of the individual; in arabic numeral is the entry number; in small case roman numeral (i.e. i, ii, etc) is the child number if already shown in text. . . . .

47 (XII) 2. Charles Howe Gookin, b June 1866, living in Corinth, Miss. (May 1952).

Issue:

- i. Lottie
- ii. Pearl
- iii. Charles Albert
- iv. Lois

46 (XII) 2. ii. William Parchman Gookin (dec), lived Jackson, Miss.

Issue:

i. William Aubrey (dec)

Issue:

- a. William Aubrey, Jr. (KIA WW II)
- b. Benjamin (May 1952, lives Corinth, Miss)
- ii. Myrtle
- iii. Mildred
- iv. Alma Lee

46 (XII) 2. iii. Robert Lee Gookin, lives (May 1952) Greenville, Miss.

Issue:

- i. Robert Lee, Jr. (lives Greenville, Miss)

40 (VI) 1. Daniel Gookin - wife Elizabeth Quincy d Jan 2, 1691 according to Sherborn records. (Salisbury, p 445)

LINEAGE FROM SAMUEL (1652-1730)

VI. Samuel Gookin, seventh child of the Major-General, was born in Cambridge, Mass., Apr 22, 1652 and died there Sept 16, 1730. He inherited his father's military spirit, and was a Captain as early as 1692, when he was commissioned to settle difficulties existing at Little Compton. He was active also in raising troops for the expedition to Canada in 1711. Captain Gookin seems to have been more moderate than his father in opposition to arbitrary power; as in May 1687 he was appointed Sheriff of Middlesex by the Andros administration. At the revolution, John Green was re-instated Marshal-General, and Gookin probably went out of office. Green died Mar 3, 1690/1, and two days afterwards Gookin was appointed Marshal-General, equivalent to High Sheriff of the Colony. After the form of government was changed by the new charter, this office was abolished, and High Sheriffs were appointed in each county. Gookin held this office for a time in Sufflok, and afterwards appointed, 1702, to the same office in Middlesex, which he held (except from Dec 1715 to July 1717) until July 27, 1729. (Paige, Cambridge, p 564).

His first wife and mother of all his children was Mary (Larkin?). She died after Apr 29, 1707, and on Sept 23, 1708, he married Hannah, dau of Samuel and Hannah (Manning) Stearns, the widow of Thomas Biscoe of Watertown, (Cambr VR, ii:167).

Issue:

- i. Mary, b Aug 28, 1679 (Cambr VR i:298). She m 1st, May 2, 1701, Dr. Samuel Godney of Salem, (Cambr VR ii:167) m 2d, Aug 16, 1711, Theophilus Cotton of Hampton, b 1682 (Tooley, Cotton Geneal, p 24). He d Aug 18, 1726 (Paige, Cambridge, p 564); m 3d, Oct 12, 1727, Rev John Normarch. Her will dated Aug 30, 1743, probated in York, Oct 21, 1746, (NEH&GR 30:38).
- (1) ii. Elizabeth, b Nov 11, 1681 (Cambr VR i:297)
- (2) iii. Samuel, b Aug 14, 1683 (Ibid, i:298)
- iv. Nathaniel, b Feb 16, 1685/6, (Ibid, i:298) d young
- (3) v. Daniel, b 1687/8, d 1743

VII. 1. Elizabeth Gookin, b Nov 11, 1681 at Cambridge, d Nov 1762. M. Nov 18, 1701 (Cambr VR ii:167) at Cambridge, Mass. Rev Daniel Greenleaf, son of Stephen and Elizabeth (Gorrich) of Newbury, Mass, b Feb 10, 1679/80 at Newbury, d Aug 26, 1763 at Boston.

He resided at Cambridge, Yarmouth and Boston; grad Harvard, 1699, M.D. and Rev; Pastor at Yarmouth, Mass 1708-27.

Issue: (Greenleaf)

- (1) i. Daniel (1702-1795) (ACAG ii:252)
- (2) ii. Stephen
- (3) iii. Mary (Morcy) (ACAG i:939)

- iv. Elizabeth
- v. Sarah
- vi. Samuel
- vii. Jane (N.Y. Genral Soc Rec 43:298)
- viii. Hannah
- ix. John Gooking (sic)
- x. Susanna
- (4) xi. William (1725-1803) (ACMG vid:150)

2. Samuel Gookin, b Aug 14, 1683, d about 1768 (Salisbury, Fa Memor, ii:448).

He served as a Lt. in the expedition against Port Royal, 1710, and was afterwards a Capt, by which appellation he was generally known. He was appointed Deputy Sheriff by his father in 1702 when he was only 19 years old, which office he held for 64 years. He was also appointed Crier of the Courts in 1742, and remained in this office until Dec. 2, 1766, on which day is the last record of his appearance as Deputy Sheriff and Crier. Towards the close of his life, his financial affairs appear to have become embarrassed. Having disposed of sundry other lots of land, he sold the inherited homestead in 1754, reserving a life-estate therein to himself and his wife. His life-estate he sold to Rev East Apthorp in 1760, and purchased a house and lands at the NW corner of Holyoke and South Sts, for the use of himself and wife during their lives, and then to descend one-half to their dau Mary, and one-half equally divided between Benjamin and Priscilla Hill, ch of Mrs. Gookin by a former marriage.

Samuel was twice married; 1st, to Susanna, dau of Capt Josiah Parker on Feb 28, 1711/2, (Camb VR ii:167) - when she d is unknown. He m. 2d, May 15, 1740 (Camb VR ii:167), Priscilla (Dana) Hill, widow of Joseph Hill, and dau of Daniel Dana. She was the great-aunt of the poet Richard Henry Dana. Priscilla d probably in Apr 1785. There appear to have been no children by the 1st m.

Issue: (by Priscilla)

- i. Daniel, b Mar 28, 1741 (Camb VR i:297)
- ii. Mary, b Oct 24, 1742 (Ibid, i:297); m 1st, James Kettle, Dec 1, 1763 (Ibid ii:167); m 2d before 1790, Joseph Jeffries. she d in Boston Aug 2 or 3, 1823, age 83. Left ISSUE.

Before his marriage to Priscilla Hill, Samuel Gookin (1683-1768) had a natural son by Bethiah Grover of Watertown. This son, subsequently styled as Samuel Gookin and Samuel Gookin, Jr, was b presumably in Cambridge or Watertown about 1739. He is ancestor to a numerable line, and appears in the next generation following as Number 5.

3. Daniel Gookin, b 1687/8, d 1743. He was also probably a Captain, and much engaged in public affairs. He was probably the same who removed to Worcester, and was the first High Sheriff of Worcester Co. from 1731 until his death in 1743, (Wor Mag, ii:206; Paige, Cambridge, p 566).

He m Sarah Biscoe (Widow of John Biscoe) July 9, 1716, (Cambr VR ii:167).

Issue:

- i. Sarah, bpt May 11, 1718, d young (Ibid i:298)
- ii. Mary, bpt Apr 29, 1720 (Ibid i:297). Probably m Benjamin Parker, s of Thomas and Anna (Jenness) and lived in Kittery, Maine (BET Oct 28, 1918).
- iii. Sarah, bpt Oct 21, 1722 (Cambr VR i:298). M Jabez Tatman of Worcester and had ch: i. John, ii. Lydia. (Essex antiq ix:109)
- iv. Samuel, bpt Jan 31, 1725 (Cambr VR i:298)

VIII. 1. Daniel Greenleaf (1702-1795) was a surgeon at the seige of Louisburg, 1745. He m, 1726, Silence (Nichols) March (1702-1762). (AC G ii:252; iii:492)

Issue:

- (1) i. Calvin (1740-1812) (Ibid ii:252)
- (2) ii. Stephen (1735-1802) (Ibid iii:492)
- (3) iii. Mary (Ibid iv:535)

2. Stephen Greenleaf, brother of above Daniel, was Sheriff of Suffolk in 1775 and for many years before. He m, 1731, Mary Gould.

Issue:

- (4) i. Hannah, m John Apthorp of Boston
- ii. Mary, m David Phipps, British Admiral
- iii. Abigail, m Judge Howard of South Carolina Supreme Court. (Salisbury, Fam Memor ... Gookin).

3. Mercy (Mary) Greenleaf evidently m 1st, \_\_\_\_\_ March, for we note that Mercy (Greenleaf) March m, 1735, John Scollay (1712-1790).

Issue:

- (5) i. Col William, b 1756 (AC.G i:939)

New York Genealogical & Biographical Record 43:298 gives other marriages for this same Mary. This is the only reference to other descendants than those from the above Scollay. The compiler is in doubt as to which is the correct one, and has included the NYG&BR entries in the appendix of this volume. It was noted that the above mentioned record misspelled the name Gookin.

4. William Greenleaf (1725-1803) m. Mary Brown

Issue:

(6) i. Elizabeth (1749-1841) (ACAG vii:150)

5. Samuel Gookin, natural son of Capt. Samuel Gookin, was born in 1739 at Cambridge. (J.F. Clearwater's notes say that he was b Mar 31, 1739, bpt Oct 7, 1739). His mother was Bethiah Grover of Watertown.

At the age of 17 he was put under the guardianship of Samuel Stratton. "Guardianship of Samuel Gookin (So called) (at his own election) a minor in the seventeenth year of his age, son of Bethia Grover of Watertown in the county of Middlesex, is committed to Samuel Stratton of Watertown, housewright, who hath given bond in the sum of three hundred pounds with Gideon Frost of Cambridge, blacksmith, suritie, both of the county aforesaid, witnessing hand and seal of office, Dated the Thirty First of March, / .D. 1755. s: Denforth J. Poole. Attest: Andrew . Boardman, Spol Regs." (Par 1, p 421 of Lib 36, Gen Rec of Middlesex Co, East Cambridge Courthouse).

Samuel registered intention to wed Mary Mullet, b 1742, of Charlestown, dau of John and Lydia Mullet, Dec 22, 1761, (Cambr VR ii:167; Nyman's Charlestown General & Estates, p 694) but the exact date of the marriage is unknown. Paige's Cambridge, p 566, says that they removed to Suffield, Conn., and from there to Rupert, Vermont, but gives no dates. Rupert, Vt. was founded about 1767 and according to one reference, was at onetime called, "Gookin Falls", (SET Dec 29, 1920).

In the Gookin section of Salisbury's Family Memorials the information is given that after the removal of Samuel and his family to Rupert, he added an g to his name, making the form Gookins, which change has survived to the present day in his descendants. This compiler has been unable to discover the reason for the change from the original form Gookin, and, as a matter of fact, has met with isolated cases of prejudice against the terminal g.

Information of the career of Samuel is unobtainable, although an unreferenced statement in a history of Rupert, Vt. credits him with service in the French and Indian War. Unfortunately, the early records of Rupert town were lost or destroyed during a boundary dispute between Vermont and New York, so it is doubtful whether any data of that early time will ever come to light.

Family tradition has it that the move to Rupert was made after the birth of all the children in Massachusetts. It is certain, however, that the family was in Rupert, Vt. at the out-break of the Revolutionary War.

Samuel, the father, died at Rupert, Apr 2, 1812, and his wife, Dec 10, 1823.

Issue:

(7) i. Samuel (1762-1842)

- (8) ii. William (1765-1814)
- (9) iii. Mary
- (10) iv. John M.
  - v. Elizabeth, m William King, & d Warsaw, Ky, 1826
  - vi. Sarah
  - vii. Naomi

- IX.
1. Calvin Greenleaf (1740-1812) m. 1762, Rebecca Hitchcomb.  
Issue:  
(1) i. John (1767-1842) (A.C.G ii:252)
  2. Stephen Greenleaf (1735-1802) of Brattleboro, Vt. and Mass. was a Sergeant in 1758. He m. 1758, Eunice Fairbanks (1739-1826).  
Issue:  
(2) i. Thomas Lee (1783-1865) (A.C.G iii:492)
  3. Mary Greenleaf, m. 1760, Rev Joseph Wheeler (1734/5-1793) a delagate to the Provincial Congress.  
Issue: (Wheeler)  
(3) i. Abigail (1776-1846) (A.C.G iv:535)
  4. Hannah Greenleaf m. John Lathorp of Boston  
Issue:  
i. Col John Trecothick Lathorp  
ii. Hannah, m Charles Bullfinch  
iii. Frances, m Charles Vaughan
  5. Col. William Scollay, b 1756, m Catherine Hitchwell  
Issue:  
(4) i. Anna Croc (A.C.G i:939)
  6. Elizabeth Greenleaf (1749-1841) m. 1770, Samuel Eliot (1748-1784).  
Issue: (Eliot)  
(5) i. William Greenleaf (1781-1853) (A.C.G vii:150)

7. Samuel Cooking, b Sept 19, 1762 at Suffolk, Conn., (Roster ... Sol ... mer Rev Bur in Indiana, p 160) was bpt Oct 3, 1762, (Cambr VR i:298, 'CR First Congl Unitarian').

At the out-break of the Revolutionary War the family was living in Rupert, Vt. It was decided in a family council that someone must go to the war, but being poor people in a new and wild country, the eldest son could better be spared from home than the father, so Samuel was outfitted with the family rifle and started on foot to find the army.

He enlisted as a private, April 26, 1777, for the duration of the war. He was in Capt Samuel Granger's Co., 2d Regt Conn. Line, Col Chas Webb commanding; and later in the command under



the Marquis de la Fayette, in Capt Roger Toll's Co, which was drafted from the 3d Conn. Line Regt, (Rec of Serv ... Conn Men, p 162, 353; Roster ... Sol ... Amer Rev War in Ind. p 160; Rolls ... Conn Men in Rev, p 53, 121; Lists & Returns Conn Men, p 306, 328, 352).

Samuel married Mary (Polly) Andrus, dau of Asa and Mary (Fride), March 13, 1786 at Paulet, Vt. (NEHAGR 70:201). They were still living in Rupert in 1790, as was his father, we learn from the Census of that Year, (Census, Heads of Fam., Vt. 1790, p 20). About 1800 they moved to New York state and were there at least until 1818, for Samuel is listed in a roll of Conn. pensioners living in N.Y. under the Revolutionary Pensioners Act of March 18, 1818, (Rec of Serv... Conn Men, p 642). He applied for pension, Apr 15, 1818, residence Livonia, N.Y. (Rec Pens Dept at Wash. Claim signed by J.C. Calhoun, Sec of War. WF 10064).

They moved to Switzerland Co. Indiana (NEHAGR 70:201), and while it is unknown when they moved to Ripley Co., they seem to have followed the lead of several married children who migrated there. Samuel and his wife lived in a house near their son Asa.

Samuel died Dec 4, 1842, a few months over 80 years of age, (tombstone, fam con), and is buried in the family cemetery in Delaware township, Ripley Co. Indiana. His name is on a bronze tablet in Versailles Court House. His wife Mary (Polly) died July 13, 1848, (Tombstone).

Issue:

- (6) i. Naomi, b Oct 11, 1786, m Ambrose Hosford
  - ii. Lydia, b Aug 19, 1788, m Correl Gregg
  - iii. Anna, b Mar 10, 1791
  - (7) iv. Asa, b Aug 26, 1795
  - (8) v. Samuel, b 1797
  - vi. Mary Ann, b May 21, 1801
  - vii. Olive, b Mar 22, 1808, m Morton Craig
- (Dates and marriages from D.R. application, Natl No. 186165, Mrs. Lenore H. Johnston).

8. William Gookins was b in Massachusetts, June 6 or 16, 1765, (Ltr, Milo Gookins, s of Wm). He married Rhoda Hunger, b May 20, 1768, dau of Daniel and Eunice, of Ditchfield, Conn. in 1787, but at an early date were in Rupert, Vt. at which place their children were born.

William fought in the Revolutionary War in the Vermont troops under Capts. Noble and Eastman and Col Ira Allen, (Vt Sol in Rev War, p 225, 597; also Cert of Serv, Vt Rev Rec, Vt Adj Gen Off, p 226, doc #343, and p 597, doc #326. Cert dated 16 May 1921, Edward Baker, Asst Adj Gen).

After the War William came back to Rupert with the intention of purchasing a farm with the money saved during service in the

Army. However, the depreciation of the Continental currency put an end to these hopes. He was a brickmaker by trade, following that occupation in the summer and teaching music during the winter. The girls taught school sometimes.

In the fall of 1808, William and sons William and Elisha went to Jefferson Co., N.Y. The brothers obtained work there and the father returned to Vt. at the beginning of the sleighing season. They moved to the "Black River" country where he bought a small farm.

When the war of 1812 came on, William (1765) was over the age for military service, but joined a company of old men, the "Silver Grays" who considered themselves "minute-men" and who took a small part in the active field operations. The Gookins family then lived about 10 miles from Lake Ontario, the boundary between the United States and Canada, and the scene of a good deal of hostility. The family shortly thereafter moved to Rodman, N.Y.

In 1813 a disease, so-called "cold-plague", prevailed in epidemic proportions, in many cases proving fatal. Near the end of the scourge, Mrs. Rhoda Gookins was attacked by it but recovered. The next year, Apr 5, 1814, William Senior died of the disease, aged 49. The loss to the family was very great. Within a year of his death, the daughter Rhoda had the measles, went into a slow decline and died nearly 3 years later at the home of an uncle of the mother. She is buried in Hanover, Oneida Co., N.Y.

In April 1823, Mrs. Rhoda Gookins and her sons Samuel Barnes and Milo determined to move to Indiana, following the lead of several other of her children. They embarked at Sachets Harbor and landed at Lewiston, May 7, 1823. Rhoda went to Buffalo, N.Y. by stage, the goods coming by wagon above the falls and by small boats to Buffalo where all shipped on a sailing vessel to Detroit. The trip up Lake Erie was tedious and at one time dangerously stormy. Landing safely at Detroit they waited 3 days and then went up the Maumee River and down the Wabash in a canoe, to Terre Haute, where the landing was made June 23. It is said that this was only the second party to come into the territory by this route. From Ft. Wayne there were no white settlements until they reached Fountain Co.

The daughter Olive and son William had been found 2 miles SE of Terre Haute, and Mrs. Gookins remained there the remaining year and a half of her life. Typhoid fever and the ague finally led to her death, Jan 22, 1825. She was bur in a mound on Ft. Harrison Prairie about 10 miles SE of Terre Haute. Some years later her son Milo, then at Clinton, had a rough sandstone put up at her grave. (Milo Gookins' ltr to dau Mary Matilda, 1863).

Issue:

1. Nancy, b Jan 8, 1788 at Rutland, Vt, d there 1818;  
m. June 26, 1814 at Rutland; Baron Dewey (b Nov 30,  
1790 at Brenley (Peru) Vt.; d Mar 29, 1840 at Delphi  
Indiana). (Dewey Fam Hist, p 517)

- (9) ii. Charlette, b June 23, 1789
- (10) iii. Olive, b Aug 4, 1791 - m. 1st., Jeremy Boynton (b May 18, 1790, d Indiana, Feb 24, 1822 of TB. They had moved to Vigo Co. Ind. 1820.
  - iv. William, went to Ind. 1820
- (11) v. Elisha Felger, b Nov 9, 1796
  - vi. Seymour, b Jan 16, 1798 - served apprenticeship at trade and then studied theology at Hanover College, N.Y. M. Fidelia Walling - is said to have had 10 children.
- (12) vii. Milo
  - viii. Rhoda, b Jan 20, 1803, d about 1818
- (13) ix. Daniel Warren, b July 16, 1806
- (14) x. Samuel Barnes

9. Mary Gookins, dau of Samuel and Mary (Mullet) m. Major William Bailey, b 1762, d 1848, as second wife after 1785.

Issue: (Bailey)

- i. Abigail
- ii. Thomas
- iii. Elizabeth
- iv. Laura
- v. Alexander
- vi. Smith, m Eunice King and moved to Otsego Co, N.Y., later to Michigan. (BET June 16, 1920)
- vii. Maria
- viii. Hiram
- ix. Mary
- x. Hannah

(Children from ltr from Mrs. D.V. Clon, Covington, Ind. See also BET June 16, 1920; BET Dec 29, 1920 says only 8 ch.)

10. John M. Gookins, b 1768/9, d May 5, 1848, m. before 1794, probably at Poulet, Vt., Wealthy Andrews (Andrus?), b 1767, d June 26, 1841.

Issue:

- i. John, b 1793/4, d Feb 16, 1849
  - ii. Mary
  - (15) iii. Calvin (1799-1871)
  - iv. Lucy F.
  - v. Martha, b 1805/6, d Sept 7, 1881
- (See BET Mar 19, 1913; BET Jan 24, 1927; also ltr from Mrs. D.V. Clon).

X. 1. John Greenleaf (1767-1842) m 1788 Abigail Townsend

Issue:

- (1) i. Charles Ward (1805-1896) (ACG ii:252)

2. Thomas Leo Greenleaf (1783-1865) m 1806, Sarah Marshall.  
Issue:  
(2) i. Eunice Augusta (1811-1900) (ACAG iii:492)
3. Abigail Wheeler (1776-1846) m 1799, Leonard Woods, D.D.  
(1774-1854)  
Issue: (Woods)  
(3) i. Samuel (1800-1884) (ACAG iv:535)
4. Anna Froo Scollay m. Charles Polham Curtis  
Issue: (Curtis)  
(4) i. Anna M. S. (ACAG i:939)
5. William Greenleaf Eliot (1781-1853) m 1807, his cousin,  
Margaret Daves (1789-1875).  
Issue:  
(5) i. William Greenleaf, Jr. (1811-1887) (ACAG vii:150)
6. Naemie Gookins, dau of Samuel and Mary (Andrus), b Oct 11,  
1786 at Rupert, Vt., d Mar 2, 1860. m. Ambrose Hosford, b Dec 31,  
1781, d 1824.  
Issue: (Hosford)  
(6) i. Philo (D.R. Applic Matl #186165, Mrs. Lenore H.  
Johnston).
7. Asa Gookins, b Aug 9, 1795, ( note discrepancy in date in  
source noted p. 54). m. Sept 13, 1835, Mary Risinger, b Apr 4,  
1815. She and her dau Lydia and son Samuel M. lived and died  
near Lookout, east of Napoleon, Ind. She lived some 90 years.  
Issue:  
(7) i. Oliver H. (1836-1913)  
ii. Theodocia A., b June 7, 1838, d Nov 30, 1863  
iii. William Henry Harrison, b July 25, 1840, d Jan 18,  
1864 at Savannah, Ga. of smallpox during Civil War.  
iv. Wealthy, b Oct 14, 1842, d Jan 31, 1851  
(8) v. Asa B., b June 3, 1847  
(9) vi. Nancy Orinda (twin), d Jan 23, 1871 - m Geo. L. Horton  
vii. Samuel M., b Mar 31, 1856, m. Jonnie Browington  
viii. Lydia, b Nov 4, 1857, d Nov 29, 1941 - unm.  
(Fan Bible Rec: Asa O. Gookins, Harveyville, Kansas).
8. Samuel Gookins, b in Vt., Jan 21, 1797 (tombstone). Growing  
to manhood in New York state, he married in 1818, Orinda Jenison.  
In the fall of 1821 he came with his family to Indiana, coming  
down the river on a raft, they landed at Cincinnati, Ohio after  
many hardships, then overland to Ripley Co. Indiana where he spent  
the remainder of his life.  
In 1824 Orinda died, leaving Samuel with 4 small children.

Struggling alone for 4 years, Samuel married Parthona Chamberlain, who died in a little less than a year leaving William, a baby of about 2 weeks. William's grandmother Chamberlain cared for him for about 4 years, until Samuel again married. In 1833 Theodocia Swift became Samuel's third wife.

When he came to Indiana, Samuel was a poor man, but by rigid economy and good management, accumulated a good estate. Though principally a farmer, in 1857 he built and operated the first steam flour mill in southeastern Indiana. His son William was installed as miller and continued until he entered the Civil War. After operating the mill until 1865, Samuel sold it and became a large land-owner in Indiana and Iowa.

Retiring from active business, he lived a quiet life on his home farm, one mile north of old Delaware station, and died Aug 10, 1873, aged 76 (tombstone) after a lingering illness with cancer of the face.

Issue:

(By Orinda Jenison)

i. Asa H.

(10) ii. Mary Ann

iii. Amanda, b Mar 19, 1822, d Jan 1, 1893 - m Alonzo D. King - no children

(11) iv. Orange Twiss

(By Parthona Chamberlain)

(12) v. William

(By Theodocia Swift)

(13) vi. Samuel S.

vii. Olive E., b Oct 17, 1837, d Mar 8, 1865 - m. Brown

viii. Lydia J., b Feb 23, 1839, d Aug 21, 1867 - m Elmore Saltmarsh and had: Samuel Saltmarsh who lived and died in Hollywood, California.

(Family Records: William Gookins Family of Osgood, Ind.)

9. Charlotte Gookins, b June 23, 1789 at Rutland, Vt, d Jan 2, 1852 at Dolphi, Indiana.

M 1st, 1814?, Hervey Dibble (1778-1818)

Issue: (Dibble)

i. Schuyler, b Mar 16, 1812, d 1858

ii. Charlotte, b Oct 27, 1813 - in June 1898 living at Xenia, Ohio.

(14)iii. Milo, b Jan 2, 1814, d Aug 30, 1851

(D.R 160:75 gives mar date as above - there is an obvious discrepancy).

M 2d, Aaron Dowey, widower of her sister Nancy, about 1820 at Rutland, Vt. They lived at Watertown, N.Y. until 1823 when they moved to Indiana.

Issue: (Dowey)

iv. Nancy, b Mar 7, 1821 at Watertown, N.Y.

- v. Horey, b May 17, 1823 at Watertown, d 1830
- vi. Joel Harmon, b Oct 1, 1825 at Terre Haute, Ind.
- vii. Mary, b Apr 1, 1828 at Delphi, Ind.
- viii. Martha, b Sept 28, 1830. (Dowey Fam Hist, p. 517)

10. Olive Gookins, b Aug 4, 1791, m. 1810-1820 in Jefferson Co. N.Y., Jeremy Boynton, b May 18, 1790, d Indiana, Feb 24, 1822 of TB. They moved to Vigo Co. Ind. in 1820.

Issue:

- i. Nancy (Boynton Geneal, p 165)
  - ii. Jeremy W. (BET, Feb 23, 1927)
- M 2d, Dick Howe and had 2 children (BET, Jan 24, 1927)

11. Elisha Folger Gookins, b Nov 9, 1796 at Rupert, Vt., d June 1, 1879 at Roseville, Indiana. M. 1st, Mary (Horey) Ross. A letter from Milo Gookins to his dau, Mary Matilda Martin in 1863, says that Elisha had lost his wife and gone to Ohio before 1823. However, family records of Mrs. D. S. Strong of Terre Haute places Mary Ross's death in Painesville, Ohio in 1827.

Issue:

- i. Lovilla, m. George McDonald
- (15) ii. Charlotte Dewoy, m Ebenezer Challis

On Jan 9, 1844 Elisha m Golena Lorre, (mar rec Court House, Rockville, Parke Co., Ind). There is no record of the exact date Elisha came to Indiana.

12. Milo Gookins, b Rupert, Vt. July 16, 1800, d Aug 18, 1870 at 3rd & 4th Corner, Fountain Co., Ind. (Ltr from Mrs. D.V. Clem says he was b Nov 14, 1800). In 1812 he moved to Rodman, N.Y. and in 1823 to Indiana with his mother and younger brother, Samuel Barnes.

He was a school-teacher until 1826, then in merchandizing at Clinton and Perrysville, Ind. until 1850. In 1833/4 he represented Vermilion Co. in the Indiana legislature. From 1850 until his death he farmed and milled in Parke and Fountain Cos. with the exception of a short period as Indian Agent at Fort Scott, Kansas, to which post he had been appointed by Pres. Lincoln early in presidency. (Obit: Attica Ledger, Sept 1, 1870)

M 1st, Matilda Murphy, dau of John Murphy of Edgar Co. Ill.

M 2d, Aug 1, 1833, Mary North Barnes, dau of James Barnes of Vigo Co., Ind. She was b Jan 9, 1811, Fiko Co., Ohio, d. Aug 9, 1878, Attica, Ind. (Sec D.R 135:164-5).

Issue:

- (16) i. Mary Matilda
- (17) ii. Julia
- (18) iii. Snowden Barnes
- (19) iv. Frank

- (20) v. James J.
- vi. Edward Milo
- vii. Samuel
- viii. Rheda Elizabeth
- ix. Sarah Ruhemah
- x. Florence Elizabeth

13. Daniel Warren Gookins, b July 16, 1806. M. Elizabeth Ann Rhodes and had 10 children, (fam rec, Mrs. D.V. Clem).

His oldest dau m. Mr. Branstator and had Fred H. Branstator who was an accountant in Buffalo, N.Y., 1888-98. The last trace of F.H. Branstator that has come to light, is a letter, 1897, from him to Mr. Daniel P. Gookin of Wilmington, Del., on the subject of a Gookin genealogy in preparation. This work has evidently been lost. (Dates and occupation of F.H.B. from Buffalo City Direc, courtesy of Mr. McNallie, Grosvenor Library, Buffalo).

14. Samuel Barnes Gookins, b May 30, 1809 in Rupert, (Rutland?) Vt. d in Terre Haute, Ind. June 14, 1880. He came to Indiana in 1823 with his mother and elder brother Milo and settled in Terre Haute. In July 1826 Samuel apprenticed himself to John W. Osborn, editor and publisher of the Western Register, the first newspaper in T.H. He was with Osborn about 4 years and then became a student of law under James Farrington of Terre Haute, a prominent attorney, and later set up as a barrister on his own.

Samuel aided in the establishment of the Vincennes, Ind. Gazette, and there in 1850 held the Sept term in the Vigo Co. Circuit Court. He also represented Vigo Co. in the Indiana legislature. Toward the latter part of his life, he held the position of Judge of the Indiana Supreme Court for 3 years, but resigned because of ill-health. A few days before his death, he completed a history of Vigo Co. (Harringshaw's Ency Amer Biog, p 410; Bockwith's Hist of Vigo Co., p 88, 160, 161, 163).

He m. Mary Caroline Osburn, b Nov 2, 1815 at Homer, N.Y., d Aug 26, 1889 at Columbus, Ga, dau of John Millson and Ruby (Bishop) Osburn. The marriage was recorded in Vigo Co. Court House, Feb 22, 1834; the marriage date was Jan 23, 1834.

Issue:

- i. Charles, d Aug 18, 1836
- ii. Frank Barnes, b Dec 1836 at Terre Haute, d Feb 5, 1839
- (21) iii. Lucy Lee Kinney, (1838-1925)
- (22) iv. James Farrington
- v. ?Charles, b T.H. Nov 1, 1854  
(Rec of Shirlaw D. Gookins, 1923)

15. Calvin Gookins, b 1799, d Oct 26, 1871. M. Delight L. Clark, b 1810/1, d Jan 24, 1896.

Issue:

- i. John M., only son, b June 1844, d at Winchester, Va. Oct 29, 1864, age 20 years, 4 months, 19 days. He was a member of Co G, 1st Vt. Cavalry.

(BET, Mar 19, 1913; Tombstone rec, Rupert, Vt.)

XI. 1. Charles Ward Greenleaf (1805-1896) m Louisa Harriet Greenwood (1808-1840).

Issue:

- (1) i. Almira Louisa (1838-1900) (J.C.G ii:252)

2. Eunice Augusta Greenleaf (1811-1900) m. 1840, Benjamin Wood (1807-1893).

Issue: (Wood)

- i. Evelyn Louisa (1841-1877)
- ii. Mary Augusta (1843)
- iii. Sarah Jane (1844-50)
- (2) iv. Marshal William (b Watertown, N.Y., 1846)
- v. Jason Phelps (1847-1892) m. Lizzio Smith
- vi. Sarah Jane (1850)
- vii. Anna Augusta (1852)
- viii. Martha Lunotto (1854-1879) (J.C.G iii:492)

3. Samuel Woods (1800-1884) m 1825, Mary Halo Lowe

Issue:

- (3) i. Joseph Wheeler (1829-1912) (J.C.G iv:535)

4. Anna S. Curtis m as 2d wife, Benjamin Robbins Curtis (1809-1874); AB Harvard 1829, Justice U.S. Supreme Court 1851-57.

Issue:

- (4) i. Lois Robbins, b Lynn, Mass, 1850 (J.C.G i:939)

5. William Greenleaf Eliot, Jr. (1811-1887) m 1837, Abigail Adams Cranch (1817-1908)

Issue:

- (5) i. Christopher Rhodes, b 1856 (J.C.G vii:150)

6. Philo Hosford, b Sept 18, 1811 at Ontario Co. N.Y., d July 20, 1895 at Eugene, Ind. He came to Dearborn Co. Ind in 1821. On Nov 4, 1841 he m Evelyn Wigley, b Eugene, Ind. Aug 16, 1818, d there June 18, 1883.

Issue:

- i. Charles Carroll, b Eugene June 21, 1843, d at Terre Haute, Mar 29, 1868
- (6) ii. Monroe Gookins



- iii. Naomi, b Eugone, Ind., Mar 22, 1846, d Jan 2, 1869  
M. John Leuco, Sept 14, 1865. Dau d in inf.
  - iv. Eliza, b Eugone, May 31, 1847, d thoro Mar 7, 1901  
unm.
  - v. Pamelia, b Eugone, Aug 11, 1849, d Aug 22, 1849
  - vi. Richard Waterman, b Eugone, Mar 26, 1851, d Somerville,  
Ind. Apr 10, 1896. M. at Terre Haute, Oct 28, 1885.  
Had dau, Charlotte.
  - vii. Samuel, b Eugone, Oct 16, 1855, d Oct 3, 1856.  
(Rec of Lenore H. Johnston).
7. Oliver H. Gookins, b Oct 19, 1836, d Mar 28, 1913. M Feb 4,  
1873, Eliza R. Risinger, b July 5, 1841, d Mar 16, 1926.  
Issue:
- i. Homer, b Feb 6, 1875, d Aug 25, 1897 of typhoid  
fever - unm.
- (7) ii. William Henry Harrison (1876-1948)  
(Ltr from Isa O. Gookins, Harvoville, Kansas)
8. Isa O. Gookins, b June 3, 1847, m May 5, 1873, Josephine  
Walton, b Oct 3, 1855, d July 30, 1943.  
Issue:
- (8) i. Noom.
  - (9) ii. Orinda
  - iii. Theodore P., b Nov 29, 1877, d June 20, 1900 - unm.
9. Nancy Orinda Gookins, b June 3, 1847, d Jan 23, 1871. M.  
George L. Horton, (d 1940) They m 1867  
Issue: (Horton)
- (10) i. Adolla, b 1869
  - (11) ii. Nancy Orinda, b 1871
10. Mary Ann Gookins, b Sept 28, 1820 in N.Y., d Aug 5, 1897.  
She m. May 21, 1840, Samuel Vance Chamberlain (bro of her step-  
m. Parthona), s of William and Amalia McIntosh Chamberlain, both  
b in Ireland - settled in Boone Co. Ky). Samuel V. was b Mar 17,  
1818, d May 30, 1895.  
Issue: (Chamberlain)
- i. Theodocia, b July 11, 1841, d Aug 8, 1905; m Frank  
Rottinghouse on Dec 24, 1865 and had; Ida Louella,  
b Oct 21, 1866.
  - ii. John, b Jan 8, 1843, d Jan 27, 1903; m Emma Hunter  
on Feb 27, 1870.
  - iii. Samuel, b Oct 27, 1845, d Jan 12, 1863
  - iv. Orange, b Aug 14, 1848 - m Susan A. Blair, Nov 3, 1872
  - v. Henry, b Dec 7, 1850, d Nov 10, 1853
  - vi. Harriot, b Feb 16, 1853, d Mar 22, 1889 - m James  
Brownlee on Apr 29, 1868.

- vii. William, b Mar 15, 1855, d Jan 7, 1908
  - viii. Arnold, b Feb 6, 1858, d July 27, 1858
  - ix. Emma, b June 2, 1859, d Mar 5, 1880
  - x. Martha, b Dec 7, 1861, d Aug 22, 1879
  - (12) xi. George E., b July 8, 1864  
(Fam Bible Rec; Mrs. Helen Liebenson, Aberdeen, Wash)
11. Orango Twiss Gookins, s of Samuel and Orinda (Jonison)  
b Nov 4, 1823, d Feb 18, 1892.
- M 1st. \_\_\_\_\_ Drano
- Issue:
- i. Theodocia
  - ii. 1, dead
- M 2d. Margaret Brattin
- Issue:
- iii. Anna
  - iv. Cora
  - v. Eugene
  - vi. Lincoln
  - vii. Elmer
  - viii. Lydia
12. William Gookins, b Oct 15, 1829, d July 1, 1909. A member of the 13th Indiana Volunteers, he came home from the Civil War at its close and settled on a farm 3 miles east of Napoleon, Ind where his family was reared. Although a farmer, he served as co. clerk and treasurer a term each. He owned and operated a tile factory which supplied local farms. Toward the end of his life he was an invalid for about 10 years.
- He m., Nov 6, 1851, Sarah J. Hennogin, b Sept 28, 1833, d Apr 8, 1898.
- Issue:
- (13) i. Henry Hennogin (1852-1939)
  - (14) ii. Meritt Monroe (1853-1909)
  - iii. Drusilla Jane, b July 2, 1855, d Jan 15, 1944. Born near Napoleon, Ind. II. July 11, 1886, Charles Hazelrig of Napoleon (d 11 months later). On Apr 9, 1895 she m William G. Tremain (d Aug 18, 1924) and lived at Greensburg, Ind. After his death and until her blindness, she lived at Greensburg. Her last 2½ years were spent at the Old Soldier's Home near Lafayette, Ind.
  - (15) iv. Mary Lydia (1857-1919)
  - v. Clara Everett, b July 8, 1860, d July 23, 1929; m. July 17, 1898, Richard N. Sherer, d Feb 17, 1927.
  - (16) vi. William Sherman (1864-1951)
  - (17) vii. George Samuel (1867-1926)

- (18) viii. Peter Monnegin (1868-1909)
  - (19) ix. James Abram (1870-
  - (20) x. Oscar Newton (1872-
  - (21) xi. Albert Fuller (1874-
- (Fam rec; James A. Gookins of Osgood, Ind.)

13. Samuel S. Gookins, b Aug 6, 1835, d May 19, 1892. M Mary Jane Doan.

Issue:

- i. Frank - Street Car conductor, L.A. Calif.
- ii. John - worked in meat-packing plant and later became car location mgr for Santa Fe R.R. Co.
- iii. Fred - b Indianapolis, Ind., Sept 29, 1885, d at L.A. Calif. Dec 21, 1937. M. Hilda Elizabeth Marie Lundgren, b in Sweden.

14. Milo Dibble, b Jan 2, 1814, (DAR 160:75 says 1815 which is probably correct), d Aug 30, 1851, (Dovey Fam Hist, p 517). M. 1837, Lavendia Ruland (1817-1879).

Issue:

- i. Charlotte (1839-1919) m 1863, Charles Weyer (1837-1906) and had: Bonnie Weyer, b Butler Co., Kansas. She m. Frank Gilbert Campbell, (DAR 160:75).

15. Charlotte Dovey Gookins, b June 10, 1824 in Painesville, Ohio, d Dec 26, 1910, Terre Haute, Ind. M. Sept 2, 1848 at Roseville, Ind., Ebonezer Challis, b Sept 3, 1808, Utica, N.Y., d Jan 5, 1881, Roseville, Ind.

Issue: (Challis)

- (22) i. Mary Golana

16. Mary Matilda Gookins, b June 15, 1834, d Mar 3, 1913. M. June 3, 1851, James B. Martin, b July 19, 1825, d Nov 14, 1896.

Issue: (Martin)

- (23) i. Lucius G.
- (24) ii. Harry C.
- iii. Fred V., m Katherine Kullmor
- (25) iv. James R.

17. Julia Ellen Gookins, b Jan 8, 1838 at Perrysville, Ind., d Jan 26, 1914 at Brazil, Ind. M. at Steam Corner, Ind., Oct 8, 1861, James Armstrong Clearwaters, b Mar 4, 1835, d Aug 3, 1921.

Issue: (Clearwaters)

- i. Mary Gookins, b Oct 13, 1862, d Aug 9, 1863
- ii. James Oliver, b May 18, 1864, d Sept 4, 1864
- (26) iii. John Frederick, (1866-1932)
- iv. Harriett Ferguson, b Apr 12, 1868, d Jan 4, 1939; m. William Paxton Bunnis, b Nov 15, 1863.
- v. Julia Ellen, b Jan 8, 1874 at Frankfort, Ind, d Aug 1, 1945 at Brazil, Ind. M. Benjamin Franklin Roberts, b Feb 8, 1869.

18. Snowden Barnes Gookins, m. Margaret Keeling.

Issue:

- i. Hortonse, m. Arbogast - had che.
- ii. Lizzio
- iii. James Grant, m. \_\_\_\_\_ Smith - had dau who m. Edgar Smith.
- (27) iv. William Riley
- v. Edward P. (See ADDED NOTES)

19. Frank Gookins, m. Emma Wertz.

Issue:

- i. Harry
- ii. Esta
- iii. Una
- iv. Marie

20. James M. Gookins, m. Gelinda Dice.

Issue:

- i. Ruth
- ii. Ralph

21. Lucy Lee Kinney Gookins, b Oct 14, 1838, d Bluefield, West Virginia, Apr 30, 1925. M. June 16, 1857, George Christian Day at Church of the Ascension, New York city.

Issue: (Day) (See ADDED NOTES)

- (28) i. George, b 1858
- (29) ii. Mary Louise, b 1861
- (30) iii. Albert William, b 1869 (See ADDED NOTES)
- (31) iv. Charles Gookins,
- v. Lula, b 1875 - d young; unm.

22. James Farrington Gookins, b in Terre Haute, Ind., Dec 30, 1840, d at Hotel Navarre, New York city, May 23, 1904. He was educated at Wabash College, Crawfordsville, Ind., and received M.A. degree, 1877. He enlisted, Apr 1861, in Col Lew Wallace's 11th Indiana Regt, and was assigned staff duty in General Wallace's Hq, Apr 1862. He was artist correspondent for Harper's Weekly at various times from 1861 to 1874 in this country and abroad.

James F. studied art at the Royal Academy, Munich, Bavaria as a pupil of Raab Wagner and Carl von Piloty, 1870-74, and also in Paris, London and Vienna. He was asst-commissioner of the Vienna Exposition in 1873.

A charter member of the Chicago Academy of Design, he was Director 1875-78 and again 1881-83. He was founder of the Indiana School of Art in Indianapolis and director of it, 1877-80. He authored the Lake-front plan for the World's Fair in Chicago and promoted legislation therefor from 1882 to 1892. He acted as secretary of the Indiana State Soldier's and Sailor's Monument com-

mission at Indianapolis from 1887 to 1889. From time to time he contributed articles on art and kindred subjects to many American and European newspapers and periodicals.

From 1893 to his death in 1904 his time was largely spent in preliminary work in the formulation and financing of the enterprises of the Chicago Subway Arcade and Traction Co. of which he was general manager. The claim has been made that the 53 miles of subway in place in 1926 was the result of a theft of his original plans for a freight subway in Chicago.

He has been said by critics of art to have been one of the world's greatest painters of flowers, though trained as a figure and portrait painter. He took great delight in painting Flora and the illustration of legends of fairy mythology. With Walter Shirlaw, he made two trips from Chicago to the Rocky mountains after the Civil War, for the purposes of study. He was the first to paint a picture of the mountain of the Holy Cross, and was noted for his landscapes of the Rockies, and of the Swiss and Italian Alps.

Among civic interests he was instrumental in securing adoption of legislation to build the Indiana State House; induced Stuyosant Fish, president of the Illinois Central RR, to build a sea wall which made possible the creation of Chicago's lake-front park; and he gave Marshall Field the idea of the great Field museum on the Lake-front.

From 1861 to his death he was afflicted with partial lack of hearing and chronic neuralgia arising from Civil War injuries.

On June 14, 1870 at the First Congregational Church at Terre Haute, he m. Cora Donnelly, dau of Peter Metz and Matilda Donnelly. She had the reputation of being a great beauty and was painted several times by her husband as well as several of the great Munich painters, among them Piloty. Three of his portraits of her are now in the Sheldon Swope Art Gallery in Terre Haute. Cora was b July 18, 1847 and d in Chicago, Aug 1, 1917.

Issue:

- i. Shirlaw Donnelly, b Munich, Bavaria, Sept 16, 1873, m in Chicago, Sept 22, 1917, Alto Close Chamberlin, dau of George Boyd and Mary Virginia Chamberlin of La Fayette, Ind. and Chicago.
- ii. Marguerite Ethel, b Chicago, Jan 9, 1877, d in Chicago, Mar 22, 1914. M in Chicago, 1913, Benjamin J. Morris.
- iii. Samuel Barnes, b Chicago, 1880, d about July 1881.

(Data from a MS by Shirlaw D. Gookins, dated Apr 2, 1926 - this MS is in the Terre Haute, Ind. Public Library. See also: Burnot, Art and artists of Indiana, p 84, 115-121, 173, 371).

- XII.
1. Almira Louise Greenleaf (1838-1900) m 1858, Thomas Howard White (1838-1914), founder of the White Sewing Machine Co. (ACG ii:252)  
Issue: (White)
    - i. Alice Elizabeth (1859-61).
    - ii. Mabel Alice (1861-88) m 1886, James Armstrong Harris
    - iii. Alice Maud (1864-1906) m 1894, Wm. Joseph Hammer
    - iv. Windsor Thomas (b 1866) m. Delia Bulkley Holden
    - v. Clarence Greenleaf (b 1869) m. Florence Fisk
    - vi. Rollin Henry, b July 11, 1872
    - vii. Walter Charles, b Sept 9, 1896, at Cleveland, O.
    - (1) viii. Ella Almira, m Horatio Ford, Lives Sp Euclid, O.
  
  2. Marshall William Wood, b Watertown, N.Y., June 3, 1846, m Dec 7, 1870, Helen Jerome Hayes (1847-1911). He was a MD and a Lt Col, USA - Civil War, two Indian campaigns, Spanish-American War, and W.W.I. (See ACG iii:492)  
Issue:
    - i. Clara Louise
    - ii. Mary Lunette, b Chicago, Nov 18, 1873 - m Feb 7, 1913, Elmer J. Smith
    - iii. Agnes Augusta, b Ft. McPherson, Nebr., Jan 11, 1880 - m Aug 13, 1922, Arthur L. Trenam.
    - iv. George Benjamin, b Ft. Coeur d'Alone, Idaho, Oct 24, 1884 - m Jan 25, 1911, Blanche Underwood and had: Dorothy Belle, b Boise, Idaho, Sept 5, 1913.
  
  3. Joseph Wheeler Woods (1829-1912) m 1858, Caroline Frances Fitz (1837-1911). (ACG iv:535)  
Issue:
    - i. Harriette Appelten, b 1859, m 1879, Philo Woodruff Sprague.
    - ii. Joseph Fitz, b 1863, m. Harriette G. Cotton Smith
    - iii. James Haughton, b Boston, Nov 27, 1864, m 1st, July 17, 1907, Gertrude Baldwin; 2d, 1927, Elizabeth Robinson.
    - iv. Arthur, b 1870, m 1916, Helen Morgan Hamilton
    - v. Herbert Richardson, b 1872, m Aline Griffin.
  
  4. Lois Robbins Curtis, b Lynn, Mass., Sept 6, 1850, m 1873, William Gilman Low. (ACG i:939)  
Issue: (Low)
    - (2) i. Benjamin Robbins Curtis, b 1880
  
  5. Christopher Rhodes Eliot, b St. Louis, Mo., Jan 20, 1856, m. Mary Jackson May (1859-1926). (ACG vii:150)  
Issue:

- i. Frederick May, b Dorchester (Boston) Mass., Sept 15, 1889, m June 25, 1915, Elizabeth Berkeley Lee, b Berkeley, Calif., Mar 16, 1888.
  - ii. Martha May, b Dorchester, Apr 7, 1891 - MD. grad of Johns Hopkins.
  - iii. Abigail Adams, b Boston, Oct 9, 1892, lecturer.
  
- 6. Monroe Gookins Hosford, b Eugene, Indiana, Feb 4, 1845, d at Hurotin Hospital, Chicago, May 3, 1917, a resident of Cayuga, Ind. - m. Oct 23, 1873, Sarah Catherine Simpson, b Chambersburg, Ind., Nov 13, 1848, d at Cayuga, Ind., Aug 11, 1941.
  - Issue:
  - (3) i. Charles, b Aug 4, 1874 at Eugene, Ind.
  - ii. Lenora, b Jan 26, 1887 at Eugene. - m June 5, 1907 at Cayuga, Herbert Spencer Johnston, b La Plata, Mo., Dec 14, 1883. No Children. Mr. Johnston is the son of a deceased Presbyterian minister, and his mother, still living (Nov 1951) was b June 4, 1852.
  
- 7. William Henry Harrison Gookins, b Apr 23, 1876, d July 7, 1948. M., Feb 25, 1903, Bertha Elizabeth Reed, b Aug 23, 1876.
  - Issue:
  - (4) i. Nona Eliza, b 1904
  - (5) ii. Lsa Oliver, b 1908
  
- 8. Neoma Gookins, b July 16, 1874, m Charles Heinlein, b Sept 10, 1869, d Jan 28, 1937.
  - Issue: (Heinlein)
  - (6) i. Fred T., b 1894
  - (7) ii. Ed, b 1900
  - iii. Pearl R., b June 30, 1901, m Mar 11, 1930 to Owen Glen Hewell, b Oct 30, 1901 - no children.
  - (8) iv. Earl Cecil, b 1905
  - v. Guy R., b Apr 15, 1906, m Apr 13, 1930 to Fontella Campbell, b Dec 11, 1904. He d Dec 12, 1943 in the service.
  
- 9. Orinda Gookins, b Mar 9, 1876, m May 17, 1896 to Harry Tennant, b Mar 23, 1867, d May 11, 1939
  - Issue: (Tennant)
  - (9) i. Orville, b 1899
  
- 10. Adella Horton, b Apr 5, 1869, m Charles Hamar. She was born in a log cabin on the farm her parents secured in Kansas. Her mother died about 1872 and Adella was raised by a family named Shaw.

Issue: (Hamar)

- i. Ray
- ii. George

11. Nancy Orinda Horton, b Jan 1, 1871, m 1893 to Leslie Garinger.

Issue: (Garinger)

- i. Golda, d in inf
- (10) ii. Howard, b 1895
- (11) iii. Phillip, b 1899

12. George Ellsworth Chamberlain, b Ellsworth, Wisconsin, July 8, 1864, d April 13, 1930 at Aberdeen, Washington. A doctor, he practised many years at Aberdeen. M. July 3, 1892, Cora Lee Summers.

Issue:

- (12) i. Samuel Ingram Chamberlain, b 1895
- (13) ii. Helen Paul, b 1900

13. Henry Hennegin Gookins, b Nov 6, 1852 at Lookout, Delaware township, Indiana, d May 2, 1939 at Napoleon, Ind. He operated a threshing outfit in Ripley and Decatur counties for 54 years, and for 6 years was Ripley County Commissioner. M. 1st., Dec 8, 1874, Laura Belle Moore

Issue:

- (14) i. Pearl (deceased)
- (15) ii. Glenna
- M. 2d., Mar 22, 1882, Amanda Hyatt, d May 17, 1931

Issue:

- (16) iii. William F.
- (17) iv. Ethel
- (18) v. Jennie
- (19) vi. Orval
- (20) vii. James Watson

14. Meritt Monroe Gookins, b Nov 8, 1853, d May 27, 1909. He was manager of a business concern in Lawrenceburg, Tenn. and was shot in March 1909 by a hired assassin from a business competitor. M. Nov 8, 1883, Jennie Holman, b Mar 10, 1866, d Mar 31, 1949. After Meritt's death she m. Oct 27, 1915, Robert Alexander Bovard, b in Ireland, Nov 8, 1852, d May 7, 1928.

Issue: (Gookins)

- i. Flo Elsie, b Nov 10, 1884 - m Charles Herbert Andrews, b England, June 15, 1855, d Apr 4, 1934.
- (21) ii. Holman Earl, b 1888
- (22) iii. Myrtle Madrid, b 1890



15. Mary Lydia Gookins, b Aug 12, 1857, d Jan 17, 1919. She m as 2d wife, George S. Foster of Napoleon, Ind. (d Feb 1929), on Dec. 25, 1890. They moved to a farm in Rush Co., and for the next 24 years lived on various farms in the same co. In 1914 they moved near Knightstown in Henry Co. where the remaining years of their life were spent. She d after suffering over a year with cancer of the neck.

George Foster and his daughter Sallie kept house for several years until he went to live with his son. In 1928 George again married and died in Feb 1929.

Issue: (Foster)

(23) i. Mabel Clare, b 1892

ii. Howard, d in inf'

(24) iii. William Herschel, b 1895

iv. Sallie Marie, b May 27, 1896 - unm. Taught school for over 35 years, nearly 25 at the Frankfort, Ind. high-school. Spent 16 months in Women's Army Corps as psychiatric social worker in Army Hospitals.

16. William Sherman Gookins, b Nov 2, 1864, d Jan 24, 1951. He was one of Ripley counties most progressive farmers and had quite a reputation as a horticulturist. He lived on the old home place three miles SW of Napoleon until his retirement in 1932.

M. 1st., Jan 22, 1893, Emma J. Newman, d June 12, 1901

Issue:

(25) i. Florence

(26) ii. Enos E.

M. 2d., Feb 12, 1902, Arabelle Thackery, b Mar 11, 1869, d Apr 4, 1951.

Issue:

(27) iii. Luella B.

iv. Sarah E., b July 17, 1905, d Aug 17, 1916

(28) v. Ralph B.

17. George Samuel Gookins, b Feb 10, 1867, d Nov 21, 1926. Lived in Rush and Decatur counties.

M. 1st., Apr 25, 1893, Anna Terhune, b Apr 25, 1874, d May 20, 1922.

Issue:

(29) i. Bertha

ii. William Harold, b Oct 17, 1896 - m Florence Covert

iii. Luke, b Nov 1, 1900 - m Corine Louise O'Banion

iv. Mildred L. - b Sept 30, 1898 - m Willis L. Olts

v. Bernice, b Dec 31, 1902 - m Orval Trowse (div)

M 2d. Nov 1923, Minnie Miller, d Jan 24, 1948

18. Peter Hennegin Gookins, b Nov 9, 1868, d Aug 31, 1909. He was in business in Loveland, Colo. for a number of years. Killed in hunting accident. M., Feb 8, 1894, Clara Sophia Will.

Issue:

- (30) i. Robert Pierre, b 1894
- ii. Helen G., b 1896 - m William Muhlbradt - child d in inf
- (31) iii. Herbert Hennegin, b 1899

19. James Abram Gookins, b Aug 13, 1870. M. Jan 1, 1901, Mary J. Hertenstein, b 1876, d Apr 2, 1913. He farmed the home place for his father, afterwards carpentering as a trade. Custodian of Osgood, Ind high-school for about 25 years.

Issue:

- (32) i. Gladys, b 1901
- ii. Blanche, b 1905 - m J. Anthony Young, b 1900

20. Oscar Newton Gookins, b Oct 7, 1872. Born on farm near Napoleon, Ind - followed farming, blacksmithing and engineering for many years. In 1927 he became Chief Engineer of Oregon State Penitentiary, Salem, Oregon, retiring July 1, 1947.

M. 1st., June 17, 1898, Nora L. Griffith, d Mar 9, 1909

Issue:

- i. Madge, b Apr 29, 1899 - m 1st Walter Fimmel (div); m 2d. Herbert Brooker.
  - ii. David Paul, b July 21, 1901, d Oct 15, 1920
  - M 2d., June 10, 1910, Leona Belle Trindle, b Sept 17, 1885
- Issue:
- iii. Virginia, b Jan 31, 1918 - d in inf.
  - (33) iv. Richard Newton, b 1921

21. Albert Fuller Gookins, b Apr 25, 1874. Born near Napoleon, Ind. he attended district school and Moore's Hill College. In May 1905 he came to Coupeville, Wash on Whidby Island. Worked on farms and logging for about 4 years with exception of 6 months in Loveland, Colo. working for his bro Peter H. In spring of 1910 he purchased a hardware and furniture store in Elma, Wash. In fall of 1917 he brought his family to Tacoma, Wash where he engaged in the insurance business. In June 1944 he and his wife moved to their beach home near Gig Harbor, Wash. M., Aug 17, 1910 in Seattle, Alicenia B. Engle.

Issue:

- (34) i. John Albert, b July 30, 1911
- ii. Elizabeth Drusilla, b Mar 18, 1913, d Mar 27, 1946, m. Ray O'Flyng.
- (35) iii. Theresa Alicenia, b Nov 19, 1919

22. Mary Gelena Challis, b June 19, 1849 at Roseville, Ind.,  
d Sept 11, 1889 at Terre Haute, Ind. M. April 1, 1869 at Rose-  
ville, Parke Co. Ind., John Humphrey Baldrige, M.D. (b Nov 9,  
1840, Morgan Co. Ohio, d Oct 7, 1918 at Terre Haute, Ind.)

Issue: (Baldrige)

- i. Arthur Challis, b July 22, 1870, d Sept 20, 1893
- ii. Leonard, b Nov 24, 1871, d Aug 11, 1872
- iii. Claude, b Dec 18, 1873, d Oct 8, 1877
- iv. Harley McDonald, b June 30, 1875, d Oct 16, 1896
- v. Oran, b Nov 13, 1877, d July 25, 1895?
- vi. Haude, b Feb 11, 1879, d Aug 16, 1880
- (36) vii. Odus Leeper, b 1880
- (37) viii. Essie, b 1881 (Fam rec: Mrs. D.S. Strong)

23. Lucius Gookins Martin, m. Alta Foster

Issue:

- i. Guy Foster - m. ch: Mary, Margaret
- ii. Ethel May
- iii. Lee Basil (Fam rec: Mrs. D.V. Clem)

24. Harry Clay Martin, m. Josephine Gardner

Issue:

- i. James Gardner (Ibid)

25. James Ralph Martin, b June 16, 1868, d Nov 15, 1923.  
M. Jan 28, 1892 to Mary McNeill, b Dec 6, 1871, d Mar 13,  
1939. (Fam Rec: Mrs. D.V. Clem)

Issue:

- i. Hortense McNeill, b Jan 29, 1893 - m Feb 16, 1921,  
Daniel V. Clem, b Mar 27, 1878.
- ii. Helen Josephine, b Jan 7, 1895, d Sept 5, 1916

26. John Frederick Clearwaters, b Oct 6, 1866 at Perrysville,  
Ind., d Feb 16, 1932. M. Frances Arabella Green, b Jan 2, 1870.

Issue:

- (38) i. Leon Milo
- (39) ii. James Donald
- (40) iii. John Harold
- iv. Joseph Vincent, b Oct 20, 1895, d July 14, 1896
- (41) v. Marietta Ruth (Rec: John N. Zechel)

27. William Riley Gookins, m. Florence Sanger

Issue:

- (42) i. Grace C. (Rec: Wm. R. Gookins of  
Veedersburg, Ind.)
- (43) ii. Mable H.
- (44) iii. William Sanger
- iv. Hardy Gordon - m. Vera Pallin

28. George Gookins Duy, b Mar 15, 1858, d Sept 5, 1917, Baton Rouge, La.  
M. June 1, 1881, Ella Cary Kirtland

Issue:

- i. Lambert Arkell, b June 2, 1882, d young
- ii. George Kirtland, b 1884, d 1887

29. Mary Louise Duy, b Mar 4, 1861, d Dec 25, 1884, Terre Haute  
M. Sept 15, 1881, Henry Wright Rogers

Issue: (Rogers)

- i. George C. - m: Dec 16, Theresa Strum; child  
Linard? Lenard?, b 1906, d young

30. Albert William Duy - m. June 4, 1891, Pauline Elizabeth  
Kester. See ADDED NOTES.

Issue:

- (45) i. Albert William, b May 20, 1892
- (46) ii. Josephine Wallerchamp, b 1896

31. Charles Gookins Duy, b June 26, 1873  
M. Oct 23, 1904, Amanda Kyle Baldwin See ADDED NOTES

Issue:

- (47) i. Charles Gookins
- (48) ii. Sallie Baldwin
- (49) iii. Virginia Kelley

XIII. 1. Ella Almira White - m. Horatio Ford.

Issue: (Ford)

- i. Horatio Clark, b Feb 10, 1909 - m Oct 9, 1943 to  
Ferne Beverly Jones
- ii. Andrew, b Oct 25, 1910 - m June 29, 1935, Virginia  
Chisholm
- iii. Thomas Windsor, b Oct 9, 1912 - m 1942, div 1949
- iv. Jonathan, b May 30, 1914 - m Dec 22, 1939, Barbara  
M. Hotaling
- v. Almira, b Oct 18, 1918 - m Mar 22, 1941, Henry  
John Wright
- vi. Baldwin, b Nov 9, 1921 - m 2d 1948, Mary Louise  
Theirbude. (Ltr: Mrs. Horatio Ford)

2. Benjamin Robbins Curtis Low, b Fairhaven, Mass., June 22,  
1880 - m. Feb 15, 1922, Virginia Wagner.

Issue:

- i. Caroline Davison, b Nov 15, 1923 (ACAG i:939)
- ii. Malcom Scollay (Who Was Who 1897-1942, i:749)

3. Charles Hosford, b Aug 4, 1874 at Eugene, Ind., - M.  
Oct 5, 1911 at Ridgefern, Ill., Etta L. Kern

Issue:

- (1) i. Monroe John
- ii. Charles Richard, b Apr 8, 1915 at Cayuga, Ind.
- iii. Helen Louise, b Feb 5, 1919 at Cayuga, Ind.
- (2) iv. Ruth Laverne

4. Nona Eliza Gookins, b Jan 27, 1904 - m. July 16, 1929 to  
Silas Earl Beall, b Nov 29, 1897.

Issue: (Beall)

- i. Roger Raymond, b Apr 25, 1930
- ii. Phyllis Geraldine, b Aug 27, 1931
- iii. Richard Wayne, b May 9, 1935 (Ltr: Asa O. Gookins)

5. Asa Oliver Gookins, b Aug 8, 1908 - m May 17, 1940 to  
Frances Helen DeLong, b Apr 2, 1921.

Issue:

- i. Olive Ann, b June 29, 1941
- ii. Ina Louise, b Oct 19, 1943 (Ltr: Asa O. Gookins)
- iii. Wyla Marie, b Aug 21, 1943

6. Fred T. Heinlein, b June 12, 1894 - m Aug 17, 1913 to  
Leona E. Miles, b July 2, 1896.

Issue:

- i. Josephine Helen, b Aug 17, 1914 - m Aug 28, 1931  
to John Twiford, b Jan 26, 1910
- ii. Theodore Fredrick, b Mar 1, 1923 - U.S. Marines -  
d. Aug 7, 1942
- (3) iii. Marie Ann, b 1925 (Ltr: Asa O. Gookins)

7. Ed Heinlein, b Jan 16, 1900 - m. Jan 30, 1920 to Mae Ferrel,  
b. June 7, 1897.

Issue:

- (4) i. Edward Jay
- (5) ii. Donald Raymon
- (6) iii. Gloria Norcen (Ltr: Asa O. Gookins)

8. Earl Cecil Heinlein, b Jan 6, 1905 - m July 21, 1926 to  
Beatrice Kimball, b Dec 15, 1906.

Issue:

- (6) i. Gail K.

9. Orville Tennant, b July 23, 1899 - m Aug 18, 1923 to  
Bess Lancaster, b Apr 30, 1900.

Issue:

- i. Marjorie, b Aug 24, 1924

10. Howard C. Garinger, b Sept 16, 1895, m 1917 Mary Hanna.  
Issue:  
i. Charles R. - m 1947, Ruth Abbott  
ii. William Horton, b Dec 1, 1929
11. Phillip L. Garinger, b 1899 - m 1923, Hazel Parker  
Issue:  
(7) i. Phillip L. Jr.
12. Samuel Ingram Chamberlain, b Oct 28, 1895 at Cresco, Iowa.  
Educated at Aberdeen, Wash high-school 1909-13, University of Washington 1913-15, Massachusetts Institute of Technology 1915-16 and 1919-20, Royal College of Art, London 1926-27.  
Architect 1919-25, Assistant professor of architecture U. of Michigan 1925-26.  
Ambulance driver in French Army 1917-19 - Croix de Guerre. Major U.S. Air Force WW II; Legion of Merit Sept 1944, Bronze Star Medal Feb 1945.  
Author of numerous books of drawings, etchings and photographs of New England and France. He is represented in the collections of the British Museum, Victoria and Albert Museum, Bibliotheque Nationale in Paris, Metropolitan Museum in New York, Library of Congress in Washington, New York Public Library, Museum of Fine Arts in Boston, Chicago Art Institute and others. (Who's Who in Amer 1950-51)  
M. Apr 27, 1923 in Grace Church, N.Y.C., Narcissa Gellatly  
Issue:  
i. Narcisse, b June 17, 1924, Paris, France  
ii. Stephanie, b Feb 18, 1931, Paris, France  
(Fam Bible Rec: Mrs. W.E. Wiebenson)
13. Helen Paul Chamberlain, b Nov 15, 1900, Watersville, Minn., m. Walter Ernest Wiebenson on Sept 1, 1921 at St. Andrews Church in Aberdeen, Washington.  
Issue: (Wiebenson)  
(8) i. Walter E. Jr  
ii. Georgiana, b Feb 16, 1926 at Cleveland, Ohio  
iii. Peter, b April 18, 1929 at Seattle, Wash  
iv. Nancy, b Apr 27, 1930 at San Francisco, Calif  
(Fam Bible Rec: Mrs. W.E. Wiebenson)
14. Pearl Gookins (deceased) m. Henry Ellinghaus  
Issue: (Ellinghaus)  
(9) i. Leora  
ii. Glenna

15. Glenna Gookins m Otis Vines. Their adopted daughter, Norma Vines, m Thomas Williamson and has: i. Ralph, ii. Marylyn, iii. Gary Wayne.

16. William Fielding Gookins, m Jan 29, 1908, Katie Messling, (div).

Issue:

- i. Hazel - d at 10 years
- ii. Lillian - d at 3 years
- (10) iii. William, Jr
- (11) iv. Alice
- (12) v. Bessie
- (13) vi. Leone
- vii. Gordon

17. Ethel Gookins

M. 1st., June 28, 1908, John Schroder (deceased)

Issue: (Schroder)

- (14) i. Leah
- ii. Edward, m Dorothy Sue Brown
- iii. Horace, m 1946/7, Naomi Johnson
- iv. Walter, m Gladys \_\_\_\_\_ (div)

M. 2d., George Rohlfing (d 1942)

Issue: (Rohlfing)

- v. Dorothy - m Elmer Abplanalp - has 2 sons
- (15) vi. Laverne
- vii. Roberta June
- viii. Howard Henry

18. Jennie Gookins m, June 30, 1909, Harry Smith

Issue: (Smith)

- i. Agnes, d in inf
- (16) ii. Blanche
- iii. Harry Gayle - killed in WW II, Feb 28, 1943
- (17) iv. Charles

19. Orval Gookins m Mabel Platt on Dec 21, 1913

Issue:

- (18) i. Clifton Vernon
- (19) ii. Floyd Melvin
- (20) iii. Donald Meredith
- iv. Oliver Wendall - m Bonnie Otterstetter

20. James Watson Gookins

m. 1st., June 3, 1917, Nora Nerman, d Mar 23, 1944

Issue:

- i. James Henry, m Sept 29, 1946 to Nathalie Theresa Hopkins
- m 2d., Goldie Lehman (div)

21. Holman Earl Gookins, b Sept 24, 1888, m Dec 8, 1915,  
Bertha Day, b Nov 27, 1884

Issue:

- (21) i. Lucille, b 1916
- ii. Ralph Holman, b Sept 10, 1919

22. Myrtle Madrid Gookins, b July 7, 1890, m Apr 10, 1917,  
John Emmett Benefiel, b Apr 10, 1891, d Nov 15, 1935.

Issue: (Benefiel)

i. Jennie Pauline, b Oct 26, 1918  
Myrtle m. 2d, Sept 4, 1949, Louis E. Schubert, b Mar 10, 1884

23. Mabel Clare Foster, b May 18, 1892  
M. 1st., 1909, Clarence Darnell (div)

Issue: (Darnell)

- (22) i. Mildred Edna, b 1911
- (23) ii. Kenneth George, b 1913
- (24) iii. Helen Maurine, b 1917 (twin)
- iv. Frances Laurine, b 1917 (twin) - m. 1937, Lowell  
McHenry (div 1944/5)

24. William Herschell Foster, b Apr 23, 1895  
m 1st., Helen Risk, d Apr 15, 1926

Issue:

- i. George Richard, b Aug 1, 1919 - m 1946/7, Dixie  
\_\_\_\_\_. He was Capt in Med Corps USA.
- (25) ii. Robert William, b 1921
- iii. Max Stuart, b 1925. Contracted TB overseas during  
War and in 1946 went to VA hosp in N. Car.
- M. 2d., 1928, Mabel Krammes Hilligoss (widow with children:  
i. Norma, m 1946/7; ii. Doris, m Dudley Carpenter & has child)

Issue:

- iv. Gene Earl, b 1929
- v. Carroll Edward, b 1930

25. Florence Gookins, b Dec 28, 1893, m Rolla Hull, b Aug 4,  
1892.

Issue: (Hull)

- (26) i. Leonard H., b Sept 9, 1912
- (27) ii. Cecil L., b Jan 8, 1915
- (28) iii. Opal E. (1917-1943)
- iv. Gilbert, b Jan 13, 1920 - m Margaret Vickery
- v. Harlan Nolan, b Apr 12, 1923, d July 20, 1929
- vi. Margaret, b Apr 28, 1927



26. Enos Earl Gookins, b Apr 3, 1900, m Lillian Eaton, b Feb 8, 1902.

Issue:

- i. Grace Helen, b Feb 11, 1926
- ii. Ruth, b May 31, 1927
- iii. Paul H., b Oct 14, 1928
- iv. Dorothy Jean, b Mar 24, 1933
- v. Donna Pauline, b Sept 22, 1937

27. Luella B. Gookins, b Aug 10, 1903, m Charles Adams, b July 19, 1906.

Issue: (Adams)

- i. Evelyn Maxine, b Oct 31, 1934

28. Ralph Brown Gookins, b Nov 19, 1906, m July 22, 1934, Fanny Alice Booth, b Sept 3, 1905

Issue:

- i. Henry William, b Aug 3, 1937
- ii. Letitia E., b Oct 6, 1940
- iii. Ralph Stephen, b Apr 11, 1945

29. Bertha Gookins, b Apr 24, 1894, m. Claude Linville

Issue: (Linville)

- i. Harold Marion, b Feb 16, 1925
- (29) ii. Anna Emmaline, b 1928
- iii. Esther Gay, b July 28, 1930

30. Robert Pierre Gookins, b Dec 21, 1894  
M 1st., Eva Sophia Cannon (div 1943)

Issue:

- i. Evelyn Jane, b Dec 26, 1922
  - ii. Virginia Lucille, b May 4, 1926
- M. 2d., Feb 4, 1944, Mary Strickland, d Dec 23, 1944

31. Herbert Hennegin Gookins, b Mar 13, 1899, m Louise Mothershead.

Issue:

- i. Peter Hennegin, b Jan 3, 1949

32. Gladys Gookins  
m 1st., Woodward Conyers (div)

Issue: (Conyers)

- i. Joan, b 1923
- ii. John, b 1924

m 2d., Robert Springmier who had Robt. Samuel by 1st wife.

Issue: (Springmier)

- iii. Sue Carol, b 1936
- iv. Mary Beth, b 1938

33. Richard Newton Gookins, b March 21, 1921 in Salem, Ore. Attended Salem high-school and Willamette University. In 1941 he came to Tacoma, Wash. and worked in a copper smelter until March 1944. On May 15, 1944 he entered the Army and was discharged Apr 7, 1946. He was in the Military Police in the occupation of Japan. On Mar 5, 1947 he became a Correctional Officer in the Federal Prison Service, Department of Justice, at United States Penitentiary, McNeil Island, Wash.

M., 1941, Helen Doris Dobell, b Dec 28, 1921

Issue:

- i. Linda Anne, b Mar 2, 1942
- ii. Richard Paul, b Apr 15, 1944

34. John Albert Gookins, b July 30, 1911 - m. Wanda O'Flyng

Issue:

- i. Phyllis Alicenia
- ii. Ray Albert (adopted)

35. Theresa Alicenia Gookins, b Nov 19, 1919, m Robert Grant

Issue: (Grant)

- i. James Albert, b Feb 16, 1947

36. Odus Leeper Baldrige, M.D., b May 28, 1880

M. Ist., Dec 3, 1902, Catherine Smith

Issue:

(30) i. William Odus

M. 2d, Margaret Feilding (Fielding?) (See ADDED NOTES)

Issue:

- ii. Odus Leeper, Jr.
- iii. Shirley Ann

37. Essie Baldrige, b Oct 4, 1881 at Rosedale, Parke Co., Indiana, m Jan 28, 1903 at Terre Haute, Ind., Dr. Daniel Sanford Strong, b Nappa City, Calif. Feb 24, 1878.

Issue: (Strong)

- i. Kathleen Ruth, b Oct 15, 1905 - m Apr 13, 1944, Robert F. Kleiser, b Sept 26, 1907 (adopted ch: i. Dan, ii. Forrest)

(31) ii. Gertrude Lovilla

38. Leon Milo Clearwaters, b Mar 17, 1893, d Dec 10, 1922  
M., Ruth Sears Miller, b Feb 28, 1893, d Oct 3, 1943.

Issue:

- (32) i. Walter Lowell
- ii. Katherine Patricia, b June 15, 1922 - m Thomas Marsh.

39. James Donald Clearwaters, b Apr. 13, 1893, d Dec 22, 1947  
M. Mary Bell Aber, b Aug 25, 1894

Issue:

(33) i. Mary Elizabeth

40. John Harold Clearwaters, b Aug 25, 1894  
M. Ruby Foster, b June 15, 1896

Issue:

(34) i. Harold Foster

ii. Joan Marylyn, b June 2, 1930

(35) iii. Janet Lou

41. Marietta Ruth Clearwaters, b May 27, 1899 - m. Allen  
Norris Zechiel, b Feb 9, 1896.

Issue: (Zechiel)

(36) i. Leon Norris

ii. John Norman, b July 13, 1927 - he was most helpful in furnishing data up to date on the Clearwaters line.

42. Grace C. Gookins, m \_\_\_\_\_ Hoagland

Issue: (Hoagland)

(37) i. Mary Jane

(38) ii. Rosella Mae

iii. Lawrence Stanfield

iv. James Vernon

v. Martha

vi. Donald J. (Ltr from Wm. R. Gookins)

43. Mable H. Gookins, m Carl Davis

Issue: (Davis)

i. Robert, b 1933/4 (Ibid)

44. William Sanger Gookins, m Nyle Padgitt

Issue:

i. Billy Lee, b 1944/5?

ii. Jerry, b 1946/7? (Ibid)

45. Albert William Duy, Jr., b May 20, 1892, m Beatrice Ely

Issue: (See ADDED NOTES)

i. Albert William III, b 1920

ii. Suzanne, b 1922 - m 1950?, Francis J. Radice

46. Josephine Wallerchamp Duy, b Sept 12, 1896 + m June 28,  
1921, Frank Hutchison. (See ADDED NOTES)

Issue: (Hutchison)

(39) i. Duy Schofield, b 1922

ii. Ann, b Apr 23, 1931

47. Charles Gookins Duy, Jr., b 1905 - m Aug 11, 1947, Anita  
Kannberg (war widow with son Frederick, now adopted)

Issue: (See ADDED NOTES)

- i. Charles Weaver, b Jan 29, 1949
- ii. Christina, b Nov 25, 1950

48. Sallie Baldwin Duy, b June 6, 1907 - m Nov 7, 1930,  
Tyler B. Kiener. (SEE ADDED NOTES)

Issue: (Kiener)

- i. Nancy Kyle, b July 14, 1937

49. Virginia Kelley Duy, b Feb 4, 1909, - m June 17, 1931,  
Daniel Webster Mason (See ADDED NOTES)

Issue: (Mason)

- i. Virginia Easley (Ginger), b Feb 24, 1945
- ii. Bernard, b Oct 23, 1947

XIV. 1. Monroe John Hosford, b July 15, 1912 at Cayuga, Ind. -  
M., July 27, 1938, Marie Banks

Issue:

- i. Mark John, b Feb 15, 1945, Indianapolis, Ind.
- ii. Melanie Ann, b Mar 8, 1950, Indianapolis

2. Ruth Laverne Hosford, b Oct 31, 1926 at Cayuga - m May 15,  
1944, Louis V. Nash.

Issue: (Nash)

- i. Noble Richard, b Dec 20, 1945, Danville, Ill.
- ii. Stephen John, b Nov 22, 1948, Ft. Wayne, Ind.

3. Marie Ann Heinlein, b July 14, 1925 - m Sept 16, 1945,  
James Hartley, b Oct 23, 1922.

Issue: (Hartley)

- i. James Theodore, b June 17, 1946
- ii. Robert John, b Aug 2, 1948

4. Edward Jay Heinlein, b June 23, 1922 - m Oct 9, 1944 to  
Martha Lauper, b Sept 7, 1924.

Issue:

- i. Ronald Jay, b Nov 1, 1947
- ii. Gary Edward, b Feb 18, 1952

5. Donald Raymon Heinlein, b Aug 7, 1926 - m May 6, 1943 to  
Marjorie Fay Sebring, b Jan 21, 1927.

Issue:

- i. Marjorie Ray, b Oct 26, 1944
- ii. Donald Creag, b Jan 22, 1950

6. Gail K. Heinlein, b Nov 2, 1927 - m Feb 19, 1950 to Marianne Johnson, b May 2, 1930.

Issue:

i. Robert A., b June 18, 1951

7. Phillip L. Garinger, Jr., b Oct 1924 - m 1946 Patricia McCauley.

Issue:

i. Judith Lynne, b Sept 1949.

ii. Cynthia Shaw, b 1951

8. Walter Ernest Wiebenson, Jr., b Cleveland, Ohio, Nov 20, 1922, m. Marilyn Ann Cralle on Dec 30, 1948 at Crockett, Calif.

Issue:

i. David Ernest, b Mar 2, 1950, Oakland, Calif.

ii. Karen Ann, b Feb 13, 1952

9. Leora Ellinghaus

M 1st., Ben Reeh

M 2d., Clayton Jones

Issue: (Jones)

i. Max

10. William Gookins, Jr. - m. Luella \_\_\_\_\_

Issue:

i. Henry Clifford

ii. Roland William, b Jan 1947

11. Alice Gookins, b Aug 14, 1914 - m Jan 1933, Herbert William Allwine, b Apr 8, 1909

Issue: (Allwine)

i. Barbara Jean, b Oct 15, 1933

ii. Audrey Ann, b Aug 23, 1934

iii. Eleanor Jean, b Aug 28, 1935

iv. Raymond Harry, b May 26, 1937

v. Herbert William, Jr., b Oct 29, 1942

vi. Claudia June, b Nov 17, 1945

12. Bessie Gookins, b Nov 22, 1916, - m Feb 1934, John Barrington Housand, b May 5, 19\_\_

Issue: (Housand)

i. Nancy Carol, b Jan 9, 1935

ii. Bettylee Janet, b Apr 3, 1937

iii. Carolyn, b Dec 5, 1938, d Feb 1943

iv. Richard Allen, b Sept 4, 1946

13. Leone Gookins, b Nov 29, 1918  
 M 1st., Theodore Anderson (div)  
 Issue: (Anderson)  
 i. Theodore, b Oct 1939  
 ii. Sharon Elaine, b Nov 1941  
 M 2d., William E. Christie (Theodore & Sharon adopted, Christie)  
 Issue: (Christie)  
 iii. Gary William, b June 25, 1947
14. Leah Schroder - m. Albert Wagner who has son James by  
 1st wife.  
 Issue: (Wagner)  
 i. Janice Ann  
 ii. Robert Lee
15. Laverne Rohlfing  
 M 1st., Earhest Hohlt (div)  
 M. 2d., Raymond Lepper  
 Issue: (Lepper)  
 i. "Rickie"  
 ii. June  
 iii. Howard
16. Blanche Smith - m. Harvey Einhaus  
 Issue: (Einhaus)  
 i. Wayne  
 ii. Randolph Lee
17. Charles Smith - m. Feb 19, 1944, Edith Johnson  
 Issue:  
 i. Michael  
 ii. Patricia Ann
18. Clifton Vernon Gookins - m. Myrtle Coy  
 Issue:  
 i. Robert Cliff  
 ii. Barbara Sue  
 iii. Larry Eugene
19. Floyd Melvin Gookins - m. Bessie Leora Locke  
 Issue:  
 i. Mona Jeanne  
 ii. Mary Marceal  
 iii. Wanda June
20. Donald Meredith Gookins - m. Willena Venable  
 Issue:  
 i. Donna Louise  
 ii. Glenda Gail

21. Lucille Gookins, b Oct 3, 1916 - m July 30, 1938, Carl Warfield, b Jan 5, 1911  
 Issue: (Warfield)  
 i. Thomas Wayne, b June 13, 1939  
 ii. Rebecca Lou, b Apr 21, 1941
22. Mildred Edna Darnell, b June 22, 1911, d Oct 21, 1934.  
 M., Ray Williams  
 Issue: (Williams)  
 i. Rita Rae, b Apr 1934
23. Kenneth George Darnell, b 1913. Enlisted in U.S. Marines 1935/6, served 4 years and returned after a year for 6 years service during WW II.  
 M. 1st., Marjorie Enos, d Dec 24, 1935  
 Issue:  
 i. Barbara Ann, d & d Dec 24, 1935  
 M. 2d., Teresa \_\_\_\_\_  
 Issue:  
 ii. Rebecca  
 iii. Martha Jane  
 iv. A son
24. Helen Maurine Darnell - m 1936, Earl Frank Priest  
 Issue: (Priest)  
 i. Mark Earl
25. Robert William Foster, b 1921 - m. Georgia Ryan  
 Issue:  
 i. Stuart Allen, b July 1948
26. Leonard H. Hull, b Sept 9, 1912 - m Lillian Littell, b Apr 6, 1914.  
 Issue:  
 i. Nancy Kay, b Apr 19, 1941  
 ii. Pamela Sue, b June 1, 1948
27. Cecil L. Hull, b Jan 8, 1915 - m Leona Volk, b Aug 3, 1917  
 Issue:  
 i. Patricia L., b Apr 19, 1942  
 ii. Kenneth, b Apr 23, 1947
28. Opal E. Hull, b Apr 9, 1917, d June 22, 1943 - m Arthur Weber.  
 Issue: (Weber)  
 i. Carol Jeanette, b Sept 11, 1939  
 ii. Sarah Jane

29. Anna Emmaaline Linville, b Feb 21, 1928 - m John Hicks  
 Issue: (Hicks)  
 i. Mark Claude
30. William Odus Baldrige, M.D., b Mar 3, 1904 - m Aug 13, 1928, Ethel Lee.  
 Issue:  
 i. Delores Ann, b Nov 22, 1931  
 ii. Annabelle, b May 23, 1934  
 iii. Charles William, b Apr 5, 1941, d June 29, 1942
31. Gertrude Lovilla Strong, b Mar 7, 1909 - m Henry S. Lammers, b Oct 11, 1908  
 Issue: (Lammers)  
 i. Gertrude Strong, b Dec 31, 1929 - m Feb 2, 1950, Robert Schaefer.  
 ii. Henry Steeg, Jr., b June 16, 1944
32. Walter Lowell Clearwaters, b Oct 24, 1920, - m. Carolyn Jane Smith, b Aug 26, 1920.  
 Issue:  
 i. Walter Alan, b Sept 8, 1947  
 ii. A dau, b 1951
33. Mary Elizabeth Clearwaters, b Dec 25, 1923 - m David Cornish.  
 Issue: (Cornish)  
 i. Susan Elizabeth, b Jan 10, 1948  
 ii. Donald Richard, b June 23, 1951
34. Harold Foster Clearwaters, b Aug 25, 1926 - m Marjory Carter.  
 Issue:  
 i. John Foster, b Aug 8, 1950
35. Janet Lou Clearwaters, b Nov 15, 1931 - m Irvin Eaton  
 Issue: (Eaton)  
 i. Gregory Lawrence, b May 27, 1949
36. Leon Norris Zechiel, b Sept 23, 1923 - m Dorothy Jane Fawcett, b Aug 21, 1924  
 Issue:  
 i. Barbara Jane, b Dec 12, 1949  
 ii. Robert Norris, b Feb 9, 1951



37. Mary Jane Hoagland - m. Gene Francis

Issue: (Francis)

- i. Gerry, b 1944/5?
- ii. Gay, b 1945/6?
- iii. Gloria, b 1946/7?

38. Rosella Mae Hoagland - m Nye Cole (Gale?)

Issue:

- i. Teddy, b 1944/5?
- ii. Denny, b 1946/7?

39. Schofield Dwy Hutchison, b June 13, 1922, Harrisburg, Pa.,  
m. Sept 18, 1948, N.Y.C., Edith Clifford DeNot, b Feb 14, 1922

Issue:

- i. Jonathan Schofield, b Oct 26, 1951, Danville, Pa.

ADDED NOTES

The following information was received too late for inclusion in the main text of the genealogy. The first figure is that of the page number of the main text where the data should fit in; in parentheses is the generation number of the individual; in arabic numeral is the entry number; in small case roman numeral (I.E. i, ii, etc) is the child number if already shown in text.

-----

65 (XI) 2. Lucy Lee Kinney Gookins. George Christian Duy, b Aug 30, 1830, Philadelphia, Pa., d Feb 10, 1908, Cincinnati, Ohio. He was Senior Warden, St. Stephens Church, Terre Haute, Ind. and a chancellor of the Diocese.

Issue: (Duy)

- i. George Gookins, (1858-1917) see p 73 of text
- ii. Samuel Barnes
- iii. Mary Louise (1861-1884) see p 73 of text
- iv. Lulu Caroline (1866-1931)
- v. Albert William (1868-1940) see p 73 of text and entry below.
- vi. Charles Gookins (1873-1950) see p 73 of text.

73 (XII) 30. Albert William Duy (above), b June 13, 1868, Chicago, Ill., d Aug 21, 1940, Bloomsburg, Pa. m. June 4, 1891 at Bloomsburg, Pa. to Pauline Elizabeth Kester, b May 28, 1868 at Danville, Pa., d June 20, 1924 at Bloomsburg, Penn.

Issue: See nos. 45, 46, p 80 of text.

80 (XIII) 45. Albert William Duy, Jr., b May 20, 1892, Bloomsburg, Pa., m. Mar 29, 1919 at Bound Brook, N.J., Virginia Beatrice Ely, b Aug 24, 1893, Millville, Pa., d Apr 12, 1936, Bloomsburg, Pa.

Issue:

- i. Susanne Louise, b Jan 21, 1922, Bloomsburg, Pa., m Jul 20, 1950, Bloomsburg, Pa. to Francis Joseph Radice, b Apr 2, 1925, Wilkes Barre, Pa.
- ii. William Ely, b Feb 16, 1923, Bloomsburg, Pa.

80 (XIII) 46. Josephine Vallerchamp Duy, b Sept 12, 1896, Bloomsburg, Pa., m June 28, 1921, Bloomsburg, Pa., Franklin Schofield Hutchison, b Oct 4, 1897

Issue: (Hutchison)

- i. Schofield Duy - see p 80 of text.
- ii. Ann Hutchison, b Apr 23, 1931, Danville, Pa.

73 (XII) 31. Charles Gookins Duy, b June 26, 1873, Chicago, Ill.,  
d Nov 28, 1950, Bluefield, W. Va., m Oct 23, 1904, Prince-  
ton, W. Va., Amanda Kyle Baldwin, b Jan 21, 1873, Tazwell,  
Va.

Issue:

- i. Charles Gookins, Jr. (see below)
- ii. Sallie Baldwin, (see below)
- iii. Virginia Kelley, (see below)

81 (XIII) 47. Charles Gookins Duy, Jr., b Apr 26, 1905, Bluefield,  
W. Va., m 1st., Jul 8, 1942, Richmond, Va. to Ardell Bohler  
- no issue: m 2d, Aug 9, 1947, Allentown, Pa., to Anita  
(Weaver) Kannberg, b Jul 30, 1917, widow of Walter Kannberg.

Issue:

- W. Frederick Kannberg (adopted: s of Anita)
- i. Charles Weaver, b Jan 27, 1949
  - ii. Anita Christina, b Nov 25, 1950

81 (XIII) 48. Sallie Baldwin Duy, b June 6, 1907, Bluefield, W. Va.,  
m. Nov 8, 1930, Bluefield, W. Va. to Tyler Bainbridge Kiener,  
b Feb 13, 1900 at Charlottesville, Va.

Issue: (Kiener)

- i. Nancy Kyle, b Jul 14, 1937, Richmond, Va.

81 (XIII) 49. Virginia Kelley Duy, b Feb 4, 1909, Bluefield, W. Va.,  
m. Jan 17, 1931, Daniel Webster Mason, b Jul 26, 1905 at  
Pearisburg, Va.

Issue: (Mason)

- i. Virginia Easley, b Feb 24, 1945 at Pearisburg
- ii. Bernard, b Oct 23, 1947 at Pearisburg

\* Data above furnished by A. W. Duy, Jr., Bloomsburg, Pa

65 (XII) 18. v. Edward P. Gookins, son of Snowden Barnes Gookins,  
was b 1876, d Aug 1947. He m Martha Jack, b 1878, d Apr 24,  
1952.

Issue:

- i. Helen (1899-1935) - m 1930 in Veedersburg,  
Ind. to Ned Bodine.

Issue: (Bodine)

- i. Martha Lou, b Nov 12, 1932

(Ltr: Mrs. D.V. Clem, Covington, Ind.)

79 (XIII) 36. Odus Leeper Baldridge, M.D.  
M 2d, Margaret Feilding, b Jan 26, 1901, Corbon, Ind.  
They were m. Aug 24, 1922.

Issue:

ii. Odus Leeper, Jr., D.D., b Feb 19, 1924. M  
Sept 9, 1949 to Eliza Jane Chessser, b July 29,  
1926.

Issue:

i. Margaret Clair, b Sept 6, 195  
iii. Shirley Ann, b July 12, 1928 - m Robert K.  
Harmas, b Jan 7, 1926.

Issue: (Harmas)

i. Robert O., b Sept 17, 1947  
ii. Douglas Kerney, b Oct 16, 1950

(Ltr: Mrs. D.S. Strong, Terre Haute, Ind.)



LINEAGE FROM NATHANIEL (1656-1692)

VI. Nathaniel Gookin, ninth child of the Major-General, was born in Cambridge, Oct 22, 1656 and died Aug 7, 1692. He graduated from Harvard College in 1675 and was ordained Nov 15, 1682 as successor of Urian Oakes, minister of First Church Cambridge.

He married Aug 3, 1685, Hannah Savage (b Aug 27, 1667, d May 14, 1702 at the age of 35.) (Cambr VR ii:575; NEH&GR 4:188).

Hannah Savage at the time of the marriage, also the step-dau of Nathaniel's father the Major-General. Daniel had married Mrs. Hannah Savage, mother of the above Hannah, about 1684. Hannah Savage's father was Habijah Savage, b Aug 1, 1638, grad Harvard 1659 - m. May 8, 1661 Hannah Tyng, b May 7, 1640, d Oct 28, 1688, (she m. 2d Major General Daniel Gookin). Hannah Tyng's father was Edward Tyng, Boston Merchant, b 1610, d Dec 28, 1681, m. about 1636, Mary Sears.

Habijah's father was Thomas, son of William Savage, b 1604, came from London in the "Planter", 1635, d Feb 14, 1682. His mother was Faith Hutchinson, dau of William H. and Ann Marbury, bpt at Alford, Lincoln Co. England, Aug 14, 1617. Ann Hutchinson was a preacher and reformer. Driven from Boston, she took refuge in Providence, R.I., then went to New York where she was murdered by the Indians. There is a statue to her in Boston. (See Hubbard's Ann Hutchinson - Journeys to Homes of Great Reformers.)

Issue:

- (1) i. Nathaniel, b Apr 15, 1687 (Cambr VR, i:298)
  - ii. Habijah, b Jan 23, 1689, d Aug 1, 1690 (Cambr VR i:297; & ii:575)
- (2)iii. Hannah, b 1692

VII. 1. Nathaniel Gookin, b in Cambridge Apr 15, 1687, d Aug 25, 1734, (NEH&GR 58:31). He graduated from Harvard in 1703 and m. Dec 21, 1710, Dorothy Cotton, second dau of Rev John Cotton and Mary Cobber, (Lawrence, N. Hampshire Churches, p 69, 76). Cotton Geneal., p 33, says: Dorothy, b July 16, 1693, dau of John and Anne (Lake) Cotton, m Dec 21, 1710, Rev Nathaniel Gookin of Hampton - d Kingston, N.H., May 20, 1748. (NEH&GR 1:327 also says Anne Lake). NEH&GR 1:328 says Dorothy Cotton Gookin d May 12, 1748.

Rev. John Cotton, b May 8, 1658, m Aug 17, 1686, Anne Lake whose grandfather was Stephen Goodyear, New Haven, Deputy Gov. 1641; John was ordained in Hampton, N.H. Nov 19, 1696, d Mar 27, 1710. His father was Seaborn Cotton, b in passage to N. Eng. Aug 12, 1638, grad Harvard 1651, minister in New Hampshire and then Hampton. John Seaborn Cotton m Dorothy Bradstreet, June 4, 1654, dau of Gov. Simon Bradstreet who was Secretary Mass Colony 1630-34, asst Gov 1630-78, Gov 1678-86 - d in Salem, Mar 1697, tomb in old cometary. Gov Bradstreet m. Ann Dudley, dau of Gov Thomas Dudley of Mass. Colony, said to be descended through 24

generations from Alfred The Great, King of West Saxons, and his wife Ethelberth, dau of Earl Ethelran. (See vol 1, Browning's American's of Royal Descent).

Issue:

- i. John, b Sept 18, 1711, d May 10, 1730
- (1) ii. Nathaniel, b Feb 6, 1713
- iii. William, b May 10, 1714, d Oct 27, 1723 (NEH&GR 11:78)
- iv. Thomas, b June 23, 1717, d Oct 8, 1717 (Ibid)
- (2) v. Simon, b Aug 15, 1718
- (3) vi. Daniel, b May 31, 1720, d Jan 2, 1752
- vii. Dorothy, b Apr 2, 1722, d June 18, 1749, m Jan 20, 1740, Rev Peter Coffin, b Exeter, N.H., Dec 9, 1713, grad Harvard 1733 (NEH&GR 24:310). Left ISSUE.
- (4)viii. Hannah, b Feb 7, 1724
- ix. A son, b Nov 8, 1725, d in inf
- x. Abijah, b Jan 14, 1727, d Mar 31, 1736 (NEH&GR 58:31, & 11:79).
- xi. Samuel, b May 19, 1729
- (5) xii. Anne, b Oct 29, 1731
- xiii. John Cotton, b Aug 10, 1734, d Apr 5, 1736 (NEH&GR, i:328 & 11:79).

Administration of Nathaniel's estate was granted to Mrs. Dorothy Gookin and Nathaniel Gookin of Hampton, Nov 18, 1734.

Guardianship of Daniel Gookin, minor aged more than 14 years, was granted to his brother Nathaniel, Dec 9, 1734. (N.H. State Papers, xxxii:519-20).

2. Hannah Gookin, b 1692, d Newbury, Mar 20, 1758 and was buried in Old Hill Buring Ground in Newburyport. She m. 1st., Aug 10, 1710, Vincent Carter (1685-1718) of Charlestown, Mass. (Mass Hist Soc Proc, 51:179).

Issue: (Carter)

- i. Thomas, b July 27 or 29, 1711
- ii. Hannah, b Jan 1, d Feb 10, 1713/4
- iii. Nathaniel, bpt Nov 20, 1715
- (6) iv. Hannah, bpt Mar 9, 1717/8 (BET May 4, 1914)  
M 2d. as 2d wife, Col Richard Kent (1672-1740) of Newbury, Mass., on Sept 8, 1724. (Mass Hist Soc Proc, 51:179)

Issue: (Kent)

- v. Mary, b June 8, 1725
- vi. Elizabeth, b Feb 6, 1727
- (7) vii. Sarah, b 1728
- viii. Joseph, b June 19, 1729
- ix. John, b Dec 30, 1731 (BET May 4, 1914)

VIII. 1. Nathaniel Gookin, b Feb 6, 1713, d Oct 22, 1766 at Hampton, N.H. He was fitted for college by his father and graduated at Harvard 1731. He settled over the Fourth Church at Hampton, N.H.,

in 1873 the First Church of North Hampton, Oct 31, 1739. (NEH&GR, 27:64; also Col Mass Hist Soc, 2d ser., 4:191)

M 1st, Jan 1, 1741, Judith Coffin (b Dec 22, 1717, d June 24, 1741, (NEH&GR 24:310) dau of Capt Eliphaz Coffin.

M 2d., Jan 26, 1742 (NEH&GR 27:39) Anne Fitch (b July 19, 1718, d Feb 14, 1747) (Ibid), dau of Jabez and Elizabeth (Appolton) Fitch.

Issue:

i. Elizabeth, b Dec 13, 1743, d Nov 12, 1745 (NEH&GR, 27:39)

(1) ii. Margaret, b July 30, 1745 (Ibid)

(2) iii. Nathaniel, b Jan 10, 1747 (Ibid)

M. 3d., Nov 17, 1748, Love Wingate (b Apr 4, 1720, d Apr 1809) dau of Col. Joshua Wingate, b Hampton, Feb 2, 1679, d Feb 9, 1769, m. at Newbury, Nov 9, 1709, Mary Lunt. He served in the Colonial Army, Major 1730, Col. 1744, and distinguished himself in the conquest of Louisberg, 1745. His father, John Wingate, b in Eng. 1636, d Dec 9, 1687, m. 1676 Sarah Taylor Canny, a widow - settled at Dover, N.H. 1658. Sarah's father, Anthony Taylor of Hampton, was b. 1607, d Nov 4, 1687. Mary Lunt's father came to Newbury, Mass. in 1635 in the "Maryland John" and d July 10, 1662.

Issue:

(3) iv. Elizabeth (1754-1816) (ACAG 4:264 & 3:523-4)

(4) v. Hannah, a twin.

(5) vi. Daniel, b Mar 22, 1756, d Sept 24, 1831

2. Simon Gookin, b Aug 15, 1718, d 1786 at Portland, Maine. He m. 1742, Prudence Ilsley.

Issue:

(6) i. John Cotton, b 1745, d 1808

(Fam rec: Mario B. Gookin, Boston, Mass)

3. Daniel Gookin, b May 31, 1720, d Jan 2, 1752. Was Boston printer and book-seller. Probably was father of:

Issue:

(7) i. Nathaniel, b 1742, d 1825. (BET Oct 16, 1912)

4. Hannah Gookin, b Feb 7, 1724, d Aug 20, 1756. She m. as 2d wife, July 25, 1749 (Newbury VR, p 201), Capt. Patrick L. Tracy. (See also Mass Hist Soc Proc, xvi:475)

Issue: (Tracy)

i. Nathaniel, grad Harvard 1769. A great merchant, he outfitted the first privateer of the Revolution, 1775 (MacKonzie, Col Fam, v:352). M. Mary Lee.

Capt. Patrick L. Tracy, native of Ireland, was b 1711, d Feb 1789. He was a mariner, shipmaster and merchant of Newbury, and after 1764, of Newburyport. He was also a magistrate, and during the Revolution, was one of a committee of Safety.



He married first, Hannah Carter, dau of Vincent and Hannah (Gookin) Carter: m 2d., above Hannah Gookin, dau of Rev Nathaniel and Dorothy (Cotton) Gookin. The first wife was aunt to the second. (BET Feb 18, 1914)

5. Anne Gookin, b Oct 29, 1731, m. Simon Dearborn, b Dec 11, 1727. He lived in Greenland, N.H. at "Norton's Hill" near North Hampton. Anne and two infants are buried in North Burying Ground at North Hampton.

Their son Simon had Levi, who lived in South Boston, 1848. (NEH&GR, 2:297-8).

6. Hannah Carter, bpt Mar 9, 1717/8, d Mar 27, 1746. She m. Jan 25, 1742/3 as 1st wife, Capt Tracy of Newbury. (See above Hannah Gookin, No. 4). (BET May 4, 1914; Feb 18, 1914).

Issue: (Tracy)

(8) i. Hannah, m Jonathan Jackson.

7. Sarah Kent, b 1728/9; d Oct 16, 1810, m 1752, Dudloy Atkins (Atkins Geneal, chart op p 152). M. May 4, 1752.

Issue: (Atkins)

(9) i. Mary Russell, b 1753, d 1836

ii. Joseph, 1755-1787, s.p.

iii. Hannah, 1757-1771, s.p.

(10) iv. Catherine, 1758-1829.

(11) v. Dudloy, 1760-1829

vi. Robacca, 1767-1842, s.p.

IX. 1. Margaret Gookin, b July 30, 1745 (NEH&GR 27:39). (Mass Hist Soc Proc, 2d ser, xvi:368) says she was b Aug 11, 1745, d Aug 12 1788. She m. John Emery of Exeter, N.H., son of Noah and Joanna (Perryman) Emery. It is said that John was descendant from Henry I, King of France, (Browning, Amer of Royal Desc, p 343). He was lost at sea, 1787, and his widow and dau at age 16 lived in Newburyport. (Mass Hist Soc Proc, 2d ser, xvi:330)

Issue: (Emery)

(1) i. Hannah Tracy

ii. Robert of Exeter, N.H.

2. Nathaniel Gookin, b Jan 10, 1747 at North Hampton, N.H., d at Portsmouth, N.H., 1803. He lived in Greenland, N.H.

M 1st. \_\_\_\_\_ Emery?

Issue:

i. Anne Fitch, m Hart

ii. Catherine, m Mitting

iii. Mary (Polly), m Stephen Weeks

M 2d, Elizabeth Studley Boyd

Issue:

- iv. Capt John G., m Mary Stoodley
- v. Nathaniel, b 1774 - it is probably this man who was Lt of the 34th Mass Inf, 16 May 1813; Regtl Adj, Jan-Nov 1814; Capt 20 Nov 1814; hon disch, 15 June 1815 (Heitman Officers U.S. Army, p 464)
- vi. Supply Boyd - one of that name was 3d Lt of 34th Mass Inf, 1 July 1813; 2d Lt, 31 May 1814; Resd 30 Sept 1814, (Heitman, Off U.S. Army, p 464)
- vii. Elizabeth - m. Haines - as widow lived Biddeford, Maine with son Augustine.
- viii. Hannah, m. Dr. James Goodwin
- ix. William, the artist
- x. Augustus Willard (Priv papers George E. Gookin II of Arlington, Mass.)
- (2) xi. Daniel (1796-1877)

3. Elizabeth Gookin, b Apr 22, 1754, d 1816. M. Oct 3, 1779 to Dr. Edmund Chadwick of Exeter, N.H., son of John and Sarah. He was b in Boxford, Mass., Mar 10, 1751, d Nov 8, 1826, (N.H. Town Papers, xi:486). They settled in Deerfield, N.H. 1779. He was educated at Oxford and was a surgeon in the Continental Army at Ticonderoga, Saratoga and Valley Forge. A short obituary is in the Vermont Journal, Windsor, Vt. Dec 9, 1826.

Dr. Chadwick descended from: John Chadwick, b 1601 in Eng., supposed to have come to N. Eng. in Gov Winthrop's fleet 1630, d 1680, Malden will probated Apr 5, 1681, m. Joan \_\_\_\_\_; their son John, b in Malden 1651, m Oct 30, 1674, Mary Barlow, dau of Edmund and Mary (Pemberton). He was selectman in Boxford 1699, nine children; d Sept 2, 1707; bur in NE part of old cem at Bradford; their son John of Bradford, b 1675, d Feb 16, 1755/6, m. 1705 to Mehitable Hazeltine, bur east part of old cem. Boxford; their son Deacon John b Jan 4, 1720, d May 31, 1797, m Dec 26, 1743 to Susanna Peabody. Will proved Salem, Mass., Jan 25, 1798, bur in east part old cem W. Boxford. Seven children - John 1744, Gilbert 1748, Edmund 1751.

From his mother, Dr. Edmund Chadwick descended from Capt. John Peabody of Boxford, Robert Andrews, Thomas Pope and John Jenney who arrived in Plymouth, July-Aug 1623, "a saint" on Anne or Little James, Asst Gov, 1637-40.

Issue: (Chadwick)

- i. Hannah, b Sept 22, 1781 - m John Jenkins
- (3) ii. Peter
- iii. Elizabeth, b Sept 17, 1784, d July 30, 1848 - m. George Williams
- iv. John, b Jan 7, 1786 - m E. Stearns
- v. Mehitable, b Dec 11, 1787, d Nov 28, 1864
- (4) vi. Alexander Scammel (1789-1866)
- vii. Susan, b Mar 7, 1791, d Apr 20, 1873

- viii. Gilbert, b Dec 30, 1792 - m Sarah Earlam?
  - ix. Sidney, b Sept 5, 1794, d Sept 21, 1836 - unm
  - x. Sarah, b Mar 26, 1798, d Mar 20, 1854
- (Record of Austin D. Kilham, Charlottesville, Virginia)

4. Hannah Gookin, b 1754, d 1797, m. Rev Timothy Upham, b Malden, Mass. Feb 20, 1748, d Feb 21, 1811. He grad Harvard 1768, studied for ministry and was called to Church at Deerfield, N.H., Nov 1772, (Proc N.H. Hist Soc, 1:406-7; NEH&GR, 16:32).

Issue: (Upham)

- i. Hon Nathaniel of Rochester
- ii. Gen. Timothy of Portsmouth
- iii. Hannah, principal of Female Institute in Canandaigua, N.Y.

Among grandchildren of Rev. Upham were: Rev. Thomas Cogswell Upham, D.D., prof at Bowdoin Col, prev pastor of Congl Ch in Rochester; Hon Nathaniel Gookin Upham, judge of Superior Crt of N.H.; Mary, widow of Hon David Barker, Jr. and by 1847 also wife of Ebenezer Coe; Alfred, M.D. of N.Y.; Timothy, M.D. d before 1847; Joseph Badger Upham, merchant of Portsmouth; Judith Almira, m. James Bell; Hannah Elizabeth, d before 1847; Ruth Cogswell, m. John Berry, M.D.; Francis William, member of Boston bar; Albert Gookin, M.D. of Boston. (Upham Fam Hist)

5. Daniel Gookin, b Mar 22, 1756, d Sept 24, 1831. Was Capt in Rev. War, serving entire period, (Lawrence, N.H. Churches, p 107; Heitman, Hist Reg Off Cont Army, p 253). He was a councillor of N.H., many years a judge of the Court of Common Pleas, and afterwards of Probate in Rockingham Co., N.H. (NEH&GR, 6:62). He is bur in Laurel Hill cem, Saco, Maine.

War Record: Early in 1777 went into Army as Sgt, continuing until 19 Mar 1779 when brevetted by N.H. as ensign. On 16 June 1779 commissioned by congress as ensign, to date from 6 May 1777. He petitioned the general court of N.H. in 1785 for the difference in pay between Sgt and ensign for period of backdate of commission. Petition granted, Feb 17, 1786, (N.H. Town Papers, xiii:87) (See also Ibid xiii:772; State of N.H. Rolls of Sol. Rev. War, indexes vols. i, ii, iii, iv). He was a founding member of The Society of the Cincinnati in N.H.

Under the pension act by congress, Daniel was placed on the roll, June 20, 1818, for the annual sum of \$240. (N.H. State Papers Rev Doc, xxx:284)

He m., Nov 14, 1787, Abigail Dearborn, b Mar 10, 1766, d Jan 9, 1836, said to be a desc of Alfred, Saxon King of Engl. (Browning, Amer of Royal Desc, p 611).

Issue:

- (5) i. John Wingate

- (6) ii. Sarah (1792- ) - m. Seth Storer, Jr.
- (7) iii. Elizabeth, (1795-1854)
- iv. Harriet, b July 23, 1795, m. Feb 28, 1820, Capt. Justram Storer (3 ch)

(Records of N.H. Society of the Cincinnati)

- 6. John Cotton Gookin, b Portland, Maine, 1745, d there 1818.
- ii. 1787, Mary Webber.

Issue:

- (8) i. Samuel (1790-1864)
- (Fam Rec, Miss Marie B. Gookin, Boston)

- 7. Nathaniel Gookin, b Hampton, N.H.? Feb 22, 1742, d Nov 18, 1825 in Boscawen, N.H. (Corser Geneal) DAR 59:124 says he was b in Durham, N.H. He is said to have worked in a shipyard at Newburyport, Mass. By occupation a farmer, he early moved to Boscawen, N.H., settling on Water St. He signed the Association Test in Boscawen.

He m. Jan 18, 1766, Mary Clark (b Jan 7, 1742, d Dec 17, 1831; (Corser Geneal)).

Issue:

- (9) i. Samuel
- (10) ii. Sarah
- (11) iii. Daniel
- iv. Mary, b Sept 3, 1774 - m Samuel Elliot
- v. Nicholas, b Jan 16, 1776 - unm.
- (12) vi. Pelathiah
- vii. Mercy, b Apr 29, 1780 - d young
- (13) viii. Anne, b 1782
- ix. Moses (twin)
- x. Abigail, b Jan 6, 1784 - unm.
- xi. Benjamin, b Apr 21, 1786
- (Children from Dearborn's Hist of Salisbury, N.H., p 598)

- 8. Hannah Tracy m. Johnathan Jackson

Issue: (Jackson)

- i. Judge Charles, of Boston
- ii. Dr. James, of Boston
- iii. Patrick, of Boston

- 9. Mary Russell Atkins, b 1753, d 1836, m. 1779 George Searle, d 1796 aged 44.

Issue: (Searle)

- i. George (1780-1787)
- ii. Catherine (1781-1818)
- iii. Frances (1783-1851)
- iv. Mary (1785-1787)
- (14) v. Margaret (1787-1877) m. Curson

- vi. George (1788-1858) Merchant. M 1st. Apr 20, 1824  
Susan Cleveland Perkins (dau Barbara Higginson).  
She d Apr 8, 1825, - had Susan Cleveland who d  
young; George m 2d., Jan 15, 1835; Susan Coffin  
Hooper (sister of Jos. Marquand who m. Sarah W.  
Tyng - no issue.
- vii. Mary (1790-1807)
- viii. Sarah (1792-1881)
- ix. Lucy (1794-1863)
- (15) x. Thomas (1795-1843) (Atkins Fam, chart op p 72)

- 10. Catherine Atkins (1758-1829) m. Samuel Eliot (1738-1820)  
Issue: (Eliot)
- (16) i. Mary Harrison
- (17) ii. Elizabeth
- iii. Charles (1791-1813) Harvard, 1809. Reverend.
- (18) iv. Catherine
- (19) v. William Harvard
- (20) vi. Samuel Atkins
- (21) vii. Anna (Atkins Fam. chart op p 80)

11. Dudley Atkins, b Sept 3, 1760, d Aug 1, 1829. Grad Harvard  
1781. He assumed the surname TYNG at the instance of Mrs. Sarah  
Tyng Winslow in consideration of which she deeded him some prop-  
erty. He m 1st., Sarah Higginson, b June 11, 1766, d Nov 2, 1808,  
mother of all his children. He m 2d., Elizabeth Higginson, b  
Aug 5, 1776, d Jan 1841.

- Issue: (TYNG)
- (22) i. Sarah Winslow
- (23) ii. Susannah Cleveland
- (24) iii. Dudley
- (25) iv. Stephen Higginson
- (26) v. Charles
- vi. George, b 1803, d Apr 2, 1823 - Harvard 1822. Theol  
student - unm.
- (27) vii. Mary Cabot
- (28) viii. James Higginson (Atkins Fam, chart op p 90)

- X. 1. Hannah Tracy Emery, b Exeter, N.H. Mar 7, 1771, d Dec 6,  
1793. M. Nov 1, 1791 Benjamin Abbot (Harvard 1788) for 50 years  
the Principal of Phillips Exeter Academy.
- Issue: (Abbot)
- i. John Emery, b Aug 6, 1793, d unm. Oct 7, 1819 - grad  
Bowdoin Col 1810, pastor of N. Church in Salem,  
1815. (Mass Hist Soc Proc, 2d ser, xvi:330)

2. Daniel Gookin, b Feb 15, 1796, d at Biddeford and bur at Saco, Maine in 1877. He m. Betsy Goodwin, b Dec 2, 1799, and lived at Biddeford, Me. and Charleston, Mass. He was a Sgt of Marines with Decatur on the U.S.F. Constellation in the expedition against the Barbary pirates, 1815.

Issue:

- (1)
  - i. William Studley, b Jan 31, 1819
  - ii. Eliza H., b July 20, 1820, d Jan 6, 1906 - m. William Sanford on Mar 1, 1842
  - iii. Mary S., b Oct 21, 1822
- (2)
  - iv. Nathaniel W., b 1825
  - v. Lucretia, b May 15, 1828
  - vi. Sarah, b Feb 19, 1831 - m Timothy Willard, May 6, 1858 and lived Biddeford, Me.
  - vii. Daniel, b Feb 18, 1833
  - viii. Lucy E., b July 28, 1835
  - ix. Hannah P., b Apr 5, 1838
  - x. Isabel G., b Dec 28, 1840

(Priv papers, George E. Gookin II of Arlington, Mass)

3. Colonel Peter Chadwick, b Feb 18, 1783 in Deerfield, N.H. d June 8, 1847 in Exeter, N.H.? He was a Captain in 34th Regt US Army Infantry War of 1812.

He m. March 1809 to Susanna Coffin March, b in Deerfield, June 20, 1787, d in Exeter, Jan 12, 1874? Her father was Joseph March, pvt and Sgt, Rev. War (N.H. State Papers, xvii:215; xvi:201; xv:609). Four generations back, his ancestor, Hugh March, b 1620, sailed from Englan in 1638, was an early settler of Newbury, Mass, and d Nov 13, 1693. Her mother, Anna Coffin was b Nov 23, 1765, d Apr 13, 1853. Anna Coffin's father was Enoch of Epping, (N.H. State Papers, xiv:301). Tristram Coffin, five generations back from Anna, is said to have been the first person to use a plow in Haverhill, went to Newbury 1660, Nantucket 1671. He and two sons were of the 20 who bought the island of Nantucket. He is ancestor to all of the name originating in Newbury. His house, in Newbury, Mass, still stands.

Issue:

- i. Alfred, b 1810
  - ii. Joseph, b Mar 1812, d Mar 27, 1836 at Goliad, Texas - West Pointer. Taken prisoner and shot by order of Santa Anna, (Exeter, N.H. News Letter, July 26, 1836. Was commissioned by Gov Houston in Texas Army. (See references in Catlin's North American Indians; MS and letters in U. of Va. Library).
  - iii. Elizabeth A., b Jan 13, 1814, d Aug 18, 1894
  - iv. Edmund, b Jan 1, 1816, d Sept 17, 1879
  - v. Enoch Coffin, b Sept 13, 1818, d Apr 2, 1865
- (3) vi. John

- (4) vii. Susan Coffin (1823-1905)
- viii. Hetta, b Mar 7, 1825, d Nov 1, 1850 - m. Sept 1850  
to Gov John Cavander of Missouri  
(Letter from Austin D. Kilham of Charlottesville, Virginia)

4. Alexander Scammel Chadwick, b in 1789, d 1866. He was of Deerfield, N.H., and in 1816 moved to Frankfort, M. in 1816 to Hannah Kimball. (ACAG iii:523-4; iv:264)

Issue:

- (5) i. Sarah Elizabeth (1819-1873)
- (6) ii. Nathaniel Kimball (1822-1906)

5. John Wingate Gookin, b June 27, 1788, d Nov 1, 1856 (NEH&GR, 11:91). Captain in War of 1812: 3d N.H. Artillery, 12 Mar 1812, transferred to Corps Artillery, 12 May 1814, hon disch 15 June 1815, (Heitman, Off U.S. Army, p 464). A member of the Society of the Cincinnati in N.H. (N.H. State Papers, records of attendance, xxii:794-808). He was a resident of H. Yarmouth, Cumberland Co., Maine for which he was magistrate until his death.

M. 1st., Apr 20, 1821, Elizabeth Smith, b Feb 12, 1799, d Feb 4, 1837.

Issue:

- (7) i. Daniel
- ii. John McClary, b July 24, 1823, d June 30, 1871 -  
M. July 21, 1856, Lorinda K. Lash (5 Children)
- iii. Seth Storer, b Nov 30, 1824, d Dec 22, 1824
- (8) iv. Seth Storer, b Nov 30, 1825.
- v. James Brown Thornton, b Mar 27, 1827 - went to Calif, 1849.
- (9) vi. Nathaniel
- vii. Charles Henry, b July 1, 1830, d Oct 7, 1836
- viii. George Wingate, b Jan 29, 1833, d Oct 12, 1889 -  
M. Oct 15, 1864 to Marianna Earle (3 Children)
- ix. Elizabeth Abigail, b Jan 19, 1837, d Oct 13, 1837

M. 2d., May 14, 1837 to Mary Hamilton

Issue:

- x. Mary Elizabeth, b Nov 30, 1838 - m Nov 7, 1861 to  
George W. Abbot (3 Children)
- (Records of the N.H. Society of the Cincinnati)

6. Sarah Gookin, b Dec 3, 1792, m. Sept 27, 1812, Seth Storer, Jr.

Issue: (Storer)

- i. Henry Gookin, b Biddeford, Me. Nov 12, 1813, d at  
Scarborough, Sept 19, 1888 - minister (NEH&GR,  
1:348; 46:96)
  - ii. Another child
- (Rec of N.H. Soc of Cincinnati)

7. Elizabeth Gookin, b July 23, 1795, d July 27, 1854. M.  
Jan 20, 1817; James Brown Thornton, b Saco, Me. Sept 26, 1794,  
d Feb 13, 1873. (NEH&GR 31:345)

Issue: (Thornton)

- i. John Wingate, b Aug 12, 1818 at Saco, d June 6,  
1878 and is bur at Laurel Hill cem., Saco.  
(NEH&GR 33:275). He was the first historian of  
the Gookin family and contributed to the early  
issues of the New England Historic Genealogical  
Register, having been a founding member of the  
Society.

(Rec of N.H. Soc of Cincinnati says there were 11 children)

8. Colonel Samuel Gookin, b at Portland, Maine in 1790, d in  
1864. (Lexington Hist. says b Dec 1791). He m., 1811, Mary  
Patterson, b Beverly 1791, d 1873, dau of William (1746-1793)  
and Margaret (James), d Apr 2, 1825, of Portland, Me. (Geneal  
& Hist Mag, Nov 15, 1945, p 61). (NEH&GR 49:356-7 says, "Salem,  
Mass.") Another account gives William Patterson's wife as Mehit-  
able Smith, to whom he was m. in 1769, (Fam rec: Miss Marie B.  
Gookin, Milton, Mass).

Issue:

- i. Margaret Jane, b Mar 29, 1817 in Portsmouth, N.H.,  
d Calleo, Peru in 1890's. M. Capt Washington  
Plummer of Berwick, Me. Sept 17, 1839. (Miss  
Marie B. Gookin) (NEH&GR 83:181, says "Mary Jane".

(10) ii. Samuel Henry (1820-1895)

9. Samuel Gookin, b probably in Newburyport, Mass. Aug 25, 1767  
(note by F.W. Gookin), lived near Boscawen, N.H. (at present  
Webster) as early as 1794 at age 27. Was ship-carpenter - moved  
to Caldwell, Noble Co., Ohio, Feb 16, 1819. Was salt-maker in  
Ohio, (note by Elmer I. Gookin, Chariton, Iowa) D. in 1828.

M., Sept 28, 1794, Rachel Corser, b in Boscawen, (Corser,  
p 36). Coffin's Hist of Boscawen and Webster says they had 3  
children: Mr. E.L. Gookin lists also others.

Issue:

- i. Amos, d of yellow-fever or cholera in south - was  
perhaps boatman on Marinetta-New Orleans run - unm.
- ii. Harriet, m 1st 1818, David Gerald (b May 19, 1794,  
served in War of 1812) who went west (Corser, p 36).  
She m 2d. John L. Clowser (Crockneck) and had:  
Harriet Gookin Clowser. (See ADDED NOTES)
- iii. Clark, b in Boscawen Jan 25, 1796 (Corser, p 36)  
moved Ohio; d Benton township, Lucas Co. Iowa.
- iv. Roxey, m in Ohio
- (11) v. Munroe
- vi. Adaline (Laura), m Andrew Broughton in Noble Co.  
Ohio - lived there.



- vii. Madison, m. \_\_\_\_\_ Ginn: (Sec ADDED NOTES, p 137 A)
- (12) viii. Mary, m Henry Clowser
- (13) ix. Langdon

10. Sarah Gookin, b July 18, 1769, d Apr 26, 1793 - m. June 30, 1789, Stephen Corser (b 1767) son of Samuel (1746-1826). After Sarah's death, Stephen m Rachel Noyes of Amesbury, Mass. Lived on Pond Hill in Boscawen, removed to Vermont, then New York.

Issue: (unknown how many by Sarah) (Corser)

- (14) i. Nathaniel (1790-1867)
- ii. Huldah, m and lived in Vermont
- iii. Washington, m cousin Mehitable Gerald - went West
- iv. Dolly
- v. Judith
- vi. Thomas (Corser Fam., p 35)

11. Daniel Gookin, b Dec 28, 1770, d of typhoid, Aug 1825 while on visit to New York. Clothier by trade, had mill in Vermont and later lived on farm in Warner, N.H., whence his widow moved to Boscawen.

He m. in 1797, Ruth Corser, b in Boscawen, Mar 10, 1779 (Corser, p 42). After his death she m as 2d wife, James Corser in July 24, 1828, (Corser, p 32).

Issue:

- i. Luther, b June 24, 1798, d in Ohio, Sept 17, 1819
- ii. Miriam, b Oct 30, 1800, d of TB, Nov 3, 1836
- (15) iii. Julia, b Apr 1803
- iv. Jerome, b Sept 2, 1805, d May 3, 1813
- (16) v. Nathaniel, b May 28, 1813
- vi. Harriett, b Jan 21, 1818, d Webster, N.H. Oct 9, 1880. M. as 2d wife, Jan 1, 1859, Charles W. Spaulding of Lowell, Mass who d Mar 15, 1883. They resided in Webster, N.H. They had: Charles Henry S. who d in childhood.

12. Pelathiah Gookin, b June 7, 1778. Clothier carrying on business at "Dodge's Mills" so-called: bought afterwards at Salisbury, N.H.

M. 1st, Martha Carter - m. 2d, Mrs. Belinda Lattimer Wood

Issue:

- i. David Carter, b Warner, N.H. 1799, d Aug 1880 (note by F.W. Gookin to E.L. Gookin, 1923).
- (17) ii. Cyrus, b Aug 22, 1802 (Corser Fam, p 87)

13. Anne Gookin, b May 6, 1782, d 1830 - m 1800 Thomas Carter (1776-1844).

Issue: (Carter)

- (18) i. Naomi P. (1806-1864). (DAR 59:124)

14. Margaret Searle, b 1787, d June 28, 1877, m. Samuel Curson in 1816. He d in 1847, aged 66.

Issue: (Curson)

- i. George, b 1818
  - ii. Catherine, b & d 1821
  - (19) iii. Elizabeth (Atkins Fam, chart p 72-73)
  - (19a) iv. Mary Russell, b Feb 4, 1825
  - v. Margaret
15. Thomas Searle, 1795-1843, merchant and banker, M. Mar 20, 1834, Anne Noble of England. She d Dec 16, 1841.

Issue:

- (20) i. Arthur
- ii. George M., b 1839, grad Harvard 1857. Catholic Priest 1871.

16. Mary Harrison Eliot, 1788-1846, m. Edmund Dwight 1780-1849, Yale Col. 1799.

Issue: (Dwight)

- i. Samuel (1810-1831)
- ii. Catherine Atkins (1815-1835)
- (21) iii. Anna Cabot Lovell
- (22) iv. Mary Eliot (1821-1879)
- (23) v. Sophia
- vi. Ellen (1828-1862) m. Hon. Edward Twisleton of London England
- vii. Edmund, b 1824, Harvard 1844, m Ellen Randolph Coolidge.
- (24) viii. Elizabeth (Atkins Fam, chart p 80)

17. Elizabeth Eliot, 1790-1874, m Benjamin Guild, who d 1858.

Issue: (Guild)

- i. Benjamin (1818)
- (25) ii. Samuel Eliot
- iii. Elizabeth Quincy (1821-
- iv. Catherine Eliot (1823-24)
- v. Harriet Jackson (1825-
- (26) vi. Charles Eliot
- (27) vii. Edward Chipman (Atkins Fam, p 80)

18. Catherine Eliot, 1793-1879, m Andrews Norton 1786-1853, grad Harvard 1804, Harvard Professor.

Issue: (Norton)

- (28) i. Louisa
- ii. Jane, 1824
- (29) iii. Charles Eliot
- iv. William Eliot (1830-1832)
- v. Mary Eliot (1832-1833)
- vi. Grace, 1834

19. William Harvard Eliot, 1795-1831, Harvard 1815, m Margaret Boies Bradford. She d in 1864. (Atkins Fam, p 80)

Issue:

- (30) i. Samuel, b 1821
- (31) ii. William Prescott (1826-1885)
- iii. Margaret Bradford (1830-1876) m Louis Holstien.

20. Samuel Atkins Eliot, 1798-1862, Harvard 1817, m Mary Lyman (1802-1875).

Issue:

- i. Mary Lyman, b 1827, m. C.E. Guild
- ii. Frances (1829-1832)
- (32) iii. Elizabeth Lyman, b 1831
- (33) iv. Charles William, b 1834
- v. Catherine Atkins, (1836-1882, m Francis H. Storer, Harvard 1855.
- (34) vi. Frances Anne, b 1838 (Atkins Fam, p 80)

21. Anna Eliot, 1800-1885, m George Ticknor, 1791-1871, grad Dartmouth 1805.

Issue: (Ticknor)

- i. Anna Eliot (1823)
- ii. Susan Perkins (1825)
- iii. George Haven (1827-1834)
- (35) iv. Elizabeth Sullivan, b 1833

22. Sarah Winslow Tyng, b Mar 18, 1794, d Jan 2, 1880. M. 1st., Charles Head (1790-1822) on June 28, 1814.

Issue: (Head)

- (36) i. Charles Dudley (1815-1889)
- (37) ii. Edward Francis (1818-1890)
- iii. Elizabeth Frazier

M. 2d, Joseph Marquand, desc of David M. from Island of Guernsey to Newbury, Mass, 1729. (ACAG i:875). He was b 1793, d 1851.

Issue: (Marquand)

- iv. Joseph (1829-1857)
  - (38) v. John Phillips (1831-1900)
- (Atkins Fam, p. 90; ACAG i:875)

23. Susannah Cleveland Tyng, b Oct 25, 1795, d July 8, 1882. M. July 13, 1837, Edward A. Newton, d Aug 18, 1862.

Issue:

- i. Elizabeth Stuart, b Sept 9, 1838, d June 24, 1891 in accident at sea.

24. Dudley Tyng, b June 12, 1798, d Apr 6, 1845, Harvard 1816, Univ of Penn, M.D., 1820. Resumed surname ATKINS which had been changed by his father. M. Aug 30, 1825, Ann Maria Bowman (1801-1881).

Issue: (ATKINS)

- (39) i. Sarah Elizabeth, b 1826
  - (40) ii. Caroline Bowman, b 1828
  - (41) iii. Mary Dudley, b 1829
  - (42) iv. George Tyng, b 1837
  - (43) v. Thomas Astley, b 1839
  - (44) vi. Francis Higginson, b 1843
- (Three other d early) (Atkins Fam, p 90)

25. Stephen Higginson Tyng, b Mar 1, 1800, d Sept 3, 1885, grad Harvard 1817. Reverend and D.D.  
M. 1st., Anne Griswold on Aug 5, 1821. (She was b Oct 5, 1805, d May 16, 1832)

Issue:

- (45) i. Anna E., b 1822
  - (46) ii. Dudley Atkins, b 1825
  - (47) iii. Alexander Griswold, b 1827
  - (48) iv. Julia Griswold, b 1829
- M 2d., July 1833, Susan W. Mitchell, b 1812.

Issue:

- v. Thomas Mitchell, b May 1, 1834. M 1st, Apr 10, 1867, Elizabeth Newell Richmond (d Aug 23, 1870); m 2d., Apr 18, 1872, Emma Louisa Moffett. No issue;
- (49) vi. Susan Maria, b 1835
- (50) vii. Stephen Higginson, b 1839
- (51) viii. Morris Ashhurst, b 1841
- (52) ix. Charles Rockland, b 1844 (Atkins Fam, p 90)

26. Charles Tyng, b Aug 24, 1801, d June 20, 1879. M. 1st, 1825, Anna S. Arnold, d 1830; m. 2d., Nov 11, 1833, Anna A. McAlpine, b Oct 1816, d Sept 5, 1885.

Issue:

- i. Charles Dudley, b May 2, 1836
- ii. Anita E., b Feb 4, 1838 - Women's Med Col of Pa.; MD.
- iii. Julia Gertrude (1840-1841)
- (53) iv. George, b 1842
- v. Julia Gertrude (1844-1846) (Atkins Fam, p 90)

27. Mary Cabot Tyng, b May 4, 1804, d July 25, 1849. M. Oct 25, 1829, Robert Cross, lawyer, (Harvard 1819, b July 3, 1799, d Nov 9, 1859.

Issue: (Cross)

- i. Mary Ruth, b Aug 24, 1830, d Aug 30, 1854
- (54) ii. Robert Dudley, b 1832

- iii. Ralph, b Aug 18, 1833, d Apr 19, 1850
- iv. Charles Edward, b Sept 24, 1837 - West Point Mil Academy 1861 - Lt Engineers - KIA, Fredericksburg, Virginia, June 5, 1863. (Atkins, p 90)

26. James Higginson Tyng, b May 12, 1807, d Apr 6, 1879. Grad Bowdoin Col. 1827. Reverend. M., Jan 1, 1830, Matilda Degan (b June 12, 1810/1, d June 1883)

Issue:

- (55) i. Emma Degan, b 1836
- (56) ii. Fanny Higginson, b 1842
- iii. Dudley Higginson, b Aug 2, 1844, d Oct 1858 by an accident at sea.
- iv. Several others who d early
- (57) v. Russell Degan, b 1846

XI

1. William Studley Gookin, b Jan 31, 1819 at Biddeford, Me., d Dec 13, 1900. M., Catherine Bowdoin, b Feb 5, 1818, d Jan 16, 1906, dau of Abram and Dorothy (Moore) Bowdoin of Kennebunk.

Issue:

- i. Hannah Ellen, d May 24, 1839?
- ii. Mary Sylvia, b Oct 1843? - m Francis M. Ricker
- iii. Eleanor, d 1844
- iv. William Henry, b June 17, 1846, d July 9, 1885.  
He was a Pvt in Co H, 2d Regt MVA Volunteers from Sept 6, 1864 to Aug 20, 1865. M. Dora Davis of Bondville, Mass.
- (1) v. Adelbert Bowdoin, b 1848
- vi. Augustus Willard, b Aug 6, 1850, d Feb 8, 1891; m 1st., Mary E. Trask, 2d., Abigail Mitchel on Feb 2, 1891.
- vii. Edward Hill, b Mar 19, 1853, d Mar 16, 1856
- viii. George Edward, b Mar 19, 1855, d May 6, 1923; m June 4, 1894, Anna Edna Webb of Lyndonville, Vt., b Apr 10, 1872, d June 19, 1919.
- ix. Lucretia Ella, b June 19, 1858, d Dec 10, 1902
- x. Lucy, b 1852, d May 16, 1856?
- xi. Dorothy (Dolly), b June 19, 1861, d 1866.

(Data from George E. Gookin II of Arlington, Mass.)

2. Nathaniel Willard Gookin, b at Biddeford, Me. Aug 23, 1825, d at Wilmington, Dela., May 16, 1891. He shipped to sea at 14 and continued until 17 when he became interested in railroad-ing. On construction crews; fireman, and at 19 an engineer, he opened the Fitchburg, Mass. railroad in March 1845 by taking the first train over the line. In 1848 he opened the line from Mass. to Vermont, and in 1852 ran the first train over the then

Eagle Branch railroad division. Transferring to the Philadelphia-Wilmington, Baltimore Railroad in 1853, he began the first service from the Baltimore terminal. He left railroading in 1854 and went to Shirley Village, Mass., manufacturing horseshoe nails from a process of his own patent. His partner died and the factory burned, so he returned to the P.W & B. railroad and moved to Wilmington; Sept 9, 1862.

An engineer until the Civil War, he became the first station master and train dispatcher. Although drafted twice, he was considered to be of greater service on the railroad. During his experience as engineer, he had charge of the engine "Daniel Webster", the first successful coal-burning locomotive on the P.W & B. Coal at that time was very dirty as engine fuel, so he developed a system of wetting which was successful and became widely adopted. His last trip as engineer was on Apr 19, 1861, on a north bound run from Baltimore where he courageously defied the anti-federal riots in that city.

He married Sultina Adams (b Nov 9, 1822 in Grafton, Vt., d Apr 27, 1885) at Shirley Village or Linenburg, Mass, Nov 4, 1845.

Issue:

- i. George Willard, b July 26, 1850, Manchester, N.H., d Aug 16, 1850, same place.
- ii. Abel Willard, b Sept 22, 1854 at Charlestown, Mass., d Jan 7, 1887 at Philadelphia - unkm.
- (2) iii. Hattie Sultana, b Nov 9, 1857.
- (3) iv. Daniel Prescott (1860-1933)
- v. Georgia Lincoln, b Feb 27, 1865 at Wilmington, d 1937 - unkm.

(Letter from Marian F. Gookin of Wilmington; also obituary of Nathaniel W. Gookin in Wilmington newspaper of May or June 1891)

3. John Chadwick, b Oct 21, 1821, m Frances Rogers on Dec 29, 1851. He d Dec 19, 1885 in Exeter, N.H.

Issue:

- i. Anna (1852-1692).
  - (4) ii. Alfred March
  - (5) iii. John Rogers
  - (6) iv. Austin Kilham
  - v. Gardner Gilman, b Aug 1862, d July 4, 1871.
  - vi. William Perry, b Dec 28, 1864, d Sept 26, 1904; (General)
- (Letter from Austin D. Kilham, Charlottesville, Virginia)

4. Susan Coffin Chadwick, b Sept 19, 1823, d Apr 1, 1905. M. Sept 13, 1843 to Austin Daniel Kilham, b July 25, 1817 at Beverly, Mass., d there, Oct 24, 1887. Was a merchant in Boston.

Issue: (Kilham)

- i. Alfred Austin, b Aug 24, 1844, d Jan 8, 1854

- ii. Joseph Chadwick, b Nov 21, 1846, d Mar 6, 1936 -  
M. Dec 18, 1878 to Eliza Walker - no children
- iii. Louisa Bridge, b Sept 26, 1848, d Oct 11, 1924
- iv. Anna March, b Aug 28, 1851, d Aug 7, 1932
- v. Susan Chadwick, b July 10, 1853, d Sept 27, 1922
- (7) vi. Alfred Chadwick
- vii. Eleanor Bridge, b Apr 3, 1858, d Apr 6, 1937
- viii. Austin, b Dec 6, 1859, d June 20, 1861
- ix. Francis Rogers, b Sept 11, 1862, d Sept 1945  
(Letter from Austin D. Kilham, Charlottesville, Virginia)

5. Sarah Elizabeth Chadwick (1819-1873) m., Feb 9, 1853 to  
Lucian Gale, b May 25, 1818, d Apr 13, 1878, who grad Dartmouth  
in 1844. He was a lawyer in Meredith (now Laconia) N.H.

Issue: (Gale)

- (8) i. Mary Eastman (ACAG iv:264)

6. Nathaniel Kimball Chadwick (1822-1906) of Gardiner, Maine,  
Boston, Mass., and Catskill, N.Y.

M. 1st., 1845, Martha Harris Chadwell (1825-1870)

Issue:

- i. William Harris (1846-1914) m. Ellen Adelle Hotchkiss
- ii. Nathaniel Stone, b 1857 - m 1st., 1874, Alice Hatha-  
way; 2d., 1896, Florence (Linington) Quackenboss.

M. 2d., 1873, Celia Serene Halcott

Issue:

- (9) iii. George Halcott, b 1876
- iv. Nathalie Holineux, b 1882 - m 1907 to Harold Hastings  
Kapdsden (ACAG iii:523-4)

7. Daniel Gookin, b June 7, 1822, d May 20, 1866 - m. 1st.,  
Aug 26, 1841 to Sarah S. Glines; m 2d., Dec 4, 1847 to Betsy  
H. Dolc.

Issue:

- i. Emily Abigail, b July 10, 1843 - m. Oct 25, 1866 to  
Francis E. Hayes. (8 children). (Letter from pres  
of N.H. Soc of Cincinnati says its membership in  
this line fell vacant with death of a David Edwin  
Hayes of Maine (d 1944), evidently son or grand-  
son of above.
- ii. Charles Henri, b Nov 6, 1852 - memb Soc of Cincinnati.
- iii. Helen Janette, b May 11, 1855 - m. July 3, 1894 to  
Warren B. Fitch - no children
- iv. Lena Arabell, b Apr 25, 1858 - unm.  
(Records of N.H. Soc of Cincinnati)

8. Seth Storer Gookin, b Nov 30, 1825 - m. Jan 13, 1852 to Phoebe A. Dole.

Issue:

i. Lucie Varanie, of N. Yarmouth, Me. - m Eugene C. Carll. (DAR 56:313)

(Records of N.H. Soc of Cincinnati says there were 3 children)

9. Nathaniel Gookin, b Feb 13, 1829, d July 5, 1875 - m Jan 1, 1853 to Sarah Angenett Frederick, b Jan 18, 1831, d Dec 3, 1915.

Issue:

(10) i. George Frank (1856-1941)

(Letter from William J. Karslake, Buffalo, N.Y.; records N.H. Soc of Cincinnati says there were 2 children)

10. Samuel Henry Gookin, b Portsmouth, N.H. May 21, 1820, 3d son, d at Lexington, Mass. Sept 23, 1895 (MNH&GR 49:356-7). He was educated at private and public schools in Portsmouth and became a dry-goods commission agent.

M. 1st. at Portsmouth, Jan 25, 1844, Martha A. Ball, b Portsmouth Oct 1819, d Aug 21, 1858, dau of Samuel and Mary (Moody) Ball.

Issue: (b in Boston)

(11) i. Charles Bailey (1847-1916)

ii. Lucy Say, b Apr 21, 1849

iii. Henry Ball, b Dec 23, 1855, d Dec 30, 1855

iv. Samuel Ball, b Aug 11, 1858, d Aug 22, 1858

M. 2d at Newburg, N.Y., Jan 12, 1860, Frances Elizabeth Sistaire, b Savannah, Ga., Jan 30, 1835, d Feb 19, 1911, dau of Horace and Lucy (Scarborough) Sistaire.

Issue:

(12) v. Frances Sistaire, (1861-1891)

(13) vi. Helen H., (1863-

(Hudson, Hist Town of Lexington, Mass., ii:246)

11. Monroe Gookin, b Feb 16, 1818 in N.H., d Dec 18, 1900. Moved with parents to Ohio, Feb 16, 1819. M. in Ohio and moved to Burlington, Iowa in 1846, to Lee Co. 1854, to Lucas Co. in spring of 1855.

M. Eve Ralph (letter from Samuel F. Gookin, Ottumwa, Ia)

Issue:

(14) i. Samuel Amos - m Ida Alice Hill

(15) ii. James Madison

iii. Carter, - m. Ellen Rouse; he d Maryville, Mo.

iv. John Henry - m. Eliza Clappitt; he d June 19, 1899

(16) v. Adaline - m Tom O. McKinley



12. Mary Gookin m. Henry Clowser (See ADDED NOTES)

Issue: (Clowser)

- i. Rachel - m. Green Owens
- ii. Sarah - unm.
- iii. Mary Fidelia - m. Azio King
- iv. Finettie - m. George Hamilton
- v. Benjamin - unm.
- vi. James Monroe - m. Missouri Fox

13. Langdon Gookin, b 1806, d Jan 23, 1873. Came to Lee Co. Iowa 1851, Lucas Co. about 1856. Buried in Salem cemetery, Lucas Co., Iowa. M. Martha Marshall in Noble Co., Ohio

Issue: (b Feb 11, 1813, d Sept 10, 1899)

- (17) i. Thomas
- (18) ii. Clark
- (19) iii. Othello v.
- (20) iv. Samuel
- (21) v. Margaret
- (22) vi. Jane
- (23) vii. Finettie
- viii. Alexander, b Feb 10, 1838, d Civil War, Dec 11, 1863 - buried in Salem cem., Lucas Co., Iowa.
- ix. Marshal A., b Dec 18, 1858, d Oct 22, 1877, bur in Salem cem., Lucas Co. Iowa.

14. Nathaniel Corser (1790-1867), b near Concord, N.H., d at Milburn, Illinois. M., 1816, Martha Stephens.

Issue:

- i. Clark G., 1817, - of Waukegan, Ill.
- ii. Willard Snow, 1819 - of Waukegan
- iii. Pruden - went to Missouri
- iv. Austin, 182 - of Ontonagon, Mich.
- v. Nathan - he and above Austin m sisters, names unk
- vi. John - of Battle Lake, Otter Tail Co., Minn.
- vii. Harriet - went to Calif.
- viii. George W., 1835 - of Barron, Wisc. and Chicago
- ix. Elizabeth (Corser Fam)

15. Julia Gookin, b Apr 15, 1803, d July 1841. M. to Phineas Huntoon of Salisbury, N.H.

Issue: (Huntoon)

- i. Luther - farmer in S. - m Betsy Heath of S. Child: Nahum, d 1882
- ii. Cyrus G. - cabinet maker. M. Elizabeth J. Stearns and d Fall River, Mass, 1876.
- iii. Julia, b Sept 1839, d 1840 (Corser Fam, p 72)

16. Nathaniel Gookin, b May 28, 1813, d Dec 16, 1871. Lived Lowell, Mass.

M. Jan 11, 1838 to Sophronia, dau of Samuel P. and Priscilla (Shattuck) Sweatt of Boscawen, (Corser, p 72). Another account says, "Sophronia Sweet, b Apr 25, 1811, 4th ch of Abigail (Shattuck) Sweet and Samuel, (Memor ... Shattuck, p 23)

Issue:

- i. Jerome, b Mar 17, 1839, d Aug 17, 1840
- ii. Livonia, b July 31, 1840, d Steubenville, Ohio, Feb 13, 1864
- iii. Jerome, b May 28, 1842 - stone-cutter, lived Lowell.
- (24) iv. Ruth Emma, b Apr 24, 1844
- v. Octavia G., b Mar 11, 1846, d Jan 1886
- vi. Julia, b Feb 23, 1849 - m. Frank Livingston of Lowell, Mass., railroad employee. Child: Helen S., b Mar 1883.
- (25) vii. Frank Lorenzo

17. Cyrus Gookin, b Aug 22, 1802, d Dec 10, 1873 at N. Salisbury, N.H. where he had been in trade for many years. He m. Martha Eastman (b Boscawen, Feb 5, 1811) on May 15, 1832.

Issue:

- (26) i. Hamilton, b Mar 5, 1833
- ii. Frank, b Sept 8, 1843, d 1847
- iii. Flora, b May 13, 1849 - m May 1870 to Francisco C. Shaw of Hill, N.H., nurseryman,
- iv. Myra, b May 11, 1852 - lived in Salisbury
- (27) v. Georgiana, b Sept 8, 1854 (Corser, p 87)

18. Naomi P. Carter (1806-1864) m Daniel Harriman (1809-

Issue: (Harriman)

- i. Claribel N. - m. Mr. Perry (DAR 59:124)

19. Elizabeth Curson, b Mar 16, 1822 - m Aug 17, 1847 to J. A. Hoxie.

Issue: (Hoxie)

- (28) i. Walter
- (29) ii. Anna
- (30) iii. Edmund
- iv. John Anson, b June 10, 1860

19a. Margaret Curson, b Apr 28, 1828, m. 1860 to John Phillips Marquand. (See number 38 following).

20. Arthur Searle, b 1837, grad Harvard 1856 - Prof of Astronomy at Harvard. M. Jan 1, 1873, Emma Wesselhoeft (b Cambridge, Mass., Jan 9, 1843) dau of Dr. Robert W. of Jena, Germany.

Issue:

- i. Lucy, b Jan 2, 1874
- ii. Katherine, b Oct 18, 1876

21. Anna Cabot Lowell Dwight, b 1818, d 18\_\_ - m Charles H. Mills (he d 1872).

Issue: (Mills)

i. Charles James, b 1841, Harvard 1860 - KIA Civil

War, Mar 31, 1865.

(31) ii. Arthur, b 1850 (Atkins, p 80)

22. Mary Eliot-Dwight (1821-1879) m Samuel Parkman, physician, Harvard 1810, d 1854.

Issue: (Parkman)

i. Henry, b 1850, Harvard 1870, m 1890 Frances Parker

(32) ii. Ellen Twisleton, b 1853 (Atkins, p 80)

23. Sophia Dwight, b 1823 - m John Wells, Judge Massachusetts Supreme court.

Issue: (Wells)

(33) i. Mary Eliot

(34) ii. John Walter (Atkins, p 80)

24. Elizabeth Dwight, b 1830 - m James Eliot Cabot, Harvard 1840.

Issue: (Cabot)

i. Frank Eliot, b 1859, Harvard 1880, m 1886 to Ethel Cunningham. Had Issue.

ii. Edward Twisleton, b 1861, Harvard 1883

iii. Thomas Mandasyde, b 1864, Harvard 1886

iv. Charles Mills, b 1866, Harvard 1888

v. Richard Clarke, b 1868, Harvard 1889

vi. Phillip, b 1872

vii. Hugh, b 1872

25. Samuel Eliot Guild (1819-1862), Harvard 1839, m Elizabeth Henderson Rice.

Issue:

i. Charlotte Henderson

ii. Samuel Eliot, b 1850, Harvard 1872, m 1890 to Jessie Motley.

26. Charles Eliot Guild, b 1827, Harvard 1846, m Mary L. Eliot

Issue:

i. Robert Wheaton (1855-1880) Harvard 1876

ii. Henry Eliot (1859-1888) Harvard 1880

iii. Eleanor, b 1850

iv. Charles Eliot (1862)

v. Catherine Eliot, b 1864

27. Edward Chipman Guild, b 1832, Rev., Harvard 1853, m Emma Cadwallader.

Issue:

i. Eliza, b 1864

ii. Emma Rosalie, b 1867 (Atkins Fam, p 80)

28. Louisa Norton, b 1823. m William Story Bullard, merchant.  
Issue: (Bullard)  
i. William Norton, b 1853, Harvard 1875, MD 1880  
ii. Stephen, b 1855, Harvard 1878  
iii. Charles, b 1857  
iv. Francis, b 1862, Harvard 1886  
v. Catherine Eliot, b 1866 (Atkins, p 80)
29. Charles Eliot Norton, b 1827, Harvard 1846, Prof. Harvard,  
m Susan Ridley Sedgewick (d 1872).  
Issue:  
i. Eliot, b 1863, Harvard 1885; m Sept 1890, Margaret  
P. Myer.  
ii. Sara, b 1864  
iii. Elizabeth Gaskell, b 1866  
iv. Rupert, b 1867, Harvard Med School  
v. Margaret, b 1870  
vi. Richard, b 1872, Harvard. (Atkins, p 80)
30. Samuel Eliot, b 1821, Harvard 1839, m Emily M. Otis.  
Issue:  
i. William Samuel (1854-1874) Harvard 1874  
ii. Emily Marshall, b 1857, m John Holmes Morison  
iii. George Otis (1861-1864) (Atkins, p 80)
31. William Prescott Eliot (1826-1885) m. Eleanor Chapin  
Issue:  
i. Amory, b 1856, Harvard 1877, m 1881. Mary Clarke  
ii. George, (1865-1891) Harv Sch Med, 1890
32. Elizabeth Lyman Eliot, b 1831, m Stephen Hopkins Bullard  
(d 1873).  
Issue: (Bullard)  
i. Mary Lyman, b 1860  
ii. John Eliot, b 1861, Harvard 1882  
iii. Ellen Twisleton, b 1865  
iv. Theodore Lyman, b 1867  
v. Stephen Eliot, b 1871 (Atkins, p 80)
33. Charles William Eliot, b 1834, Harvard 1853, Pres Harvard  
M 1st. Ellen Peabody,; m 2d., Grace Mellen Hopkinson.  
Issue:  
i. Charles, b 1859, Harvard 1882, m 1868 Mary Yale  
Pitkin.  
ii. Francis (1861)  
iii. Samuel Atkins, Rev., b 1862, Harvard 1884, pastor  
Unitarian Ch. Denver, Colo. - m Oct 1889, Frances  
Stone Hopkinson.  
iv. Robert Peabody (1866-67) (Atkins, p 80)

34. Frances Anne Eliot, b 1838, m Rev Henry Wilder Foote (1838-1889), grad Harvard 1858.

Issue: (Foote)

i. Mary (1864-1885)

ii. Frances Eliot, b 1875

iii. Henry Wilder, b 1875

iv. Dorthea, b 1882

(Atkins, p 80)

35. Elizabeth Sullivan Ticknor, b 1833, m William Sohler Dexter, Harvard 1846.

Issue: (Dexter)

i. Alice, b 1857

ii. George Ticknor, b 1858, Harvard 1881

iii. Rose Linzee, b 1861

iv. Phillip, b 1868, Harvard 1889 (Atkins, p 80)

36. Charles Dudley Head, b Mar 19, 1815, d Oct 23, 1889 - merchant - m Sept 3, 1839, Frances S. Higginson.

Issue:

i. Mary Pomeroy, b Feb 9, 1845, d Feb 12, 1851

ii. Frances Dudley, b July 3, 1843, d Sept 25, 1856

iii. Elizabeth Frazier, b Sept 9, 1850

iv. James Higginson, b Nov 20, 1854, d Aug 19, 1875

37. Edward Francis Head, b Dec 3, 1818, d May 1890 - lawyer - M 1st., Mary Hall Bangs, b July 29, 1821, d June 27, 1854.

Issue:

(35) i. Mary Bangs, 1847-1866

(36) ii. Charles, 1849-1884

iii. Arthur Frazier, b May 23, 1851

iv. Edward F., 1854-54.

M 2d., Eliza A. Clement, May 7, 1856 (She b Sept 6, 1828)

Issue:

v. Anna, b May 7, 1857

(37) vi. Katherine, b Oct 1858

(Atkins, p 90)

38. John Phillips Marquand, b Oct 16, 1831, d 1900.

M. 1st, Laura Wheelwright Wood, b July 20, 1833, d Sept 17, 1858, dau of Capt Jeremiah P. Wood.

Issue:

(38) i. Laura Margaret, b Jan 24, 1857, Brookline, Mass

ii. Joseph, d at birth

M. 2d., Dec 6, 1860, Margaret Searle Curzon (Curzon), b Apr 28, 1828. Following children are double descended in Gookin line, (see No. 19a before).

Issue:

iii. Joseph, b Nov 26, 1861, d 1899

iv. Mary, b Oct 12, 1863

- v. Elizabeth, b June 26, 1865
- (39) vi. Phillip, b 1867
- vii. Russell, b July 27, 1869
- viii. Margaret Curzon, b Dec 6, 1870 - m Apr 5, 1892  
Herbert Dudley Hale; m 2d John Oakman.  
(Atkins Fam., 90; ACAG i:875)
39. Sarah Elizabeth Atkins, b July 19, 1826, m William C. Draper (d 1861).  
Issue: (Draper)
- i. Nanette Rogers, b Aug 27, 1849, m 1887, James V. Calver.
  - ii. William Dudley, b Sept 13, 1851, m May 1892, Julia Nietschman.
- (40) iii. Margaret Higginson, b 1855. (Atkins, p 90)
40. Caroline Bowman Atkins, b Feb 23, 1828, d Sept 1, 1886, M. 1st., Mar 16, 1853, Heinrich Ries of Bremen, Germany. He d 1875).  
Issue: (Ries)
- i. Kate Watson (1854-1859)
  - ii. Heinrich, b Apr 30, 1871 - Columbia Sch of Mines, 1892
- M. 2d., Oct 16, 1880, George Richter (he d 1890) (Atkins, p 90)
41. Mary Dudley Atkins, b Oct 1, 1829, m. Oct 14, 1846, John Charles Coxe, b Apr 25, 1814.  
Issue: (Coxe)
- i. Frances Matilda, b Nov 27, 1847
  - ii. Susan Tyng, b May 21, 1850, m Sept 1881, Birdsey L. Sherman (he d Mar 7, 1892)
  - iii. Charles Lucien, b Feb 8, 1856, m. July 15, 1880, Pauline Augusta Thompson, adopted dau of H. & C.B. Ries (see No. 40 above).
  - iv. Mary Bowman Wheeler, b July 3, 1868 (Atkins, p 90)
42. George Tyng Atkins, b July 29, 1837, Wm. & Mary Col, Va., m. May 19, 1875, Elizabeth Mayo Harrison of Va., b 1852.  
Issue:
- i. Ann Lucina, b Feb 29, 1876
  - ii. George, b Aug 13, 1878
  - iii. William Harrison Southell, b Mar 9, 1880
43. Thomas Astley Atkins, b Apr 8, 1839, Harvard Law Sch 1860, m. Oct 25, 1860, Julia Fenton Rockwell.  
Issue:
- i. Astley, b Aug 11, 1861, Columbia Col, N.Y., m July 4, 1891, Alice Kindred Hyde
  - ii. Kate, b Jan 10, 1869 (Atkins, p 90)

44. Francis Higginson Atkins, b Apr 15, 1843 - Harvard Sci Sch 1861, S.B., L.I. College Hosp, 1865, MD. - M. Sept 18, 1866 to Sarah Edmonds of England.

He was the compiler of the history of the Atkins Family. He was resident in the southwest United States for over 25 years (1891), possibly for reasons of health. It is greatly regretted that someone has not taken up the Atkins history where he left off. His slim volume, with its many charts, is one of the most informative and interesting genealogies which this compiler has seen. The Atkins volume was published in 1891 with notes following in 1892, thus there is a gap of 60 years from the last entries of his work to the present (1952).

Issue:

- i. Virginia, b July 12, 1867
- (41) ii. Dudley, b Aug 7, 1868
- iii. Beatrice, b June 17, 1872 - N. Engl. Conservatory of Music
- iv. Emerson, b Sept 27, 1877

45. Anna E. Tyng, b Dec 9, 1822, d Apr 1881 - M George M. Higginson (b Apr 24, 1815).

Issue: (Higginson)

- (42) i. Charles M., b 1846
- (43) ii. Dudley Tyng, b 1850
- iii. Alexander Griswold, b May 8, 1855, d Jan 23, 1891 - U. of Mich; ed trade journal. - M. Celma Balcombe - 3 children.
- iv. 2 who d early. (Atkins, p 108)

46. Dudley Atkins Tyng, b Jan 12, 1825, d Apr 20, 1858 - Univ Penn 1843, Alex's, Va. Theol Sem'y - m 1847, Catherine Maria Stevens (d Apr 21, 1888).

Issue:

- (44) i. Theodosius Stevens, b 1849
- (45) ii. Stephen Higginson, b 1851
- iii. Maria Fowler, b 1852
- iv. Anna Griswold, b 1854
- v. James Alexander, b Apr 1856, Harvard 1876

47. Alexander Griswold Tyng, b July 28, 1827 - m. Jan 9, 1851 Lucie C. Brothersson, b Apr 12, 1834.

Issue:

- i. Alex G., b Mar 31, 1852, m Sept 3, 1874, Alice Riggs
- ii. Annie Griswold, 1858-1870
- iii. Dudley Atkins, b Nov 30, 1863, , Oct 5, 1887 Sada Tracy.
- iv. Philip Brotherson, b Oct 31, 1866
- v. Pierre Kissam, b Apr 21, 1868
- vi. Lucien Hamilton, b Nov 11, 1873
- vii. 4 who d early (Atkins, p 108)

48. Julia Griswold Tyng, b Sept 4, 1829, d Aug 8, 1882. M.  
June 14, 1849, William Ward, b Apr 23, 1821.

Issue: (Ward)

- (46) i. Walworth, b 1850
- ii. Irving, b Apr 13, 1852. Grad Columbia Law sch.,  
N.Y. 1871, corporation attorney, Idaho Sp'gs,  
Colo. 1881, Pres Amer Midland RR Co 1883. M  
Nov. 29, 1889, Sarah E. Troup. (Atkins, p 100)

49. Susan Maria Tyng, b Aug 3, 1835, m. Nov 12, 1861, Rev James  
E. Homans (b May 21, 1833, d Aug 2, 1882).

Issue: (Homans)

- i. James Edward, b June 22, 1865
- ii. Susan Tyng, b June 17, 1867
- iii. Rockland Tyng, b Apr 13, 1872
- iv. 1 d early (Atkins, p 108)

50. Stephen Higginson Tyng, b June 29, 1839 - Rev and DD. Grad  
Williams Col., Mass. M. Fanny Tappon.

Issue:

- i. Stephen Higginson, b Sept 25, 1864
- ii. Sewall Tappon, b Aug 30, 1868 - lawyer

51. Morris Ashhurst Tyng, b Dec 29, 1841 - grad Williams Col.  
Mass., LLB Columbia - M. Jan 9, 1867; Euphemia Welles Christie  
(b Mar 17, 1844, d Dec 5, 1873).

Issue:

- i. Elizabeth McJimsey, b Oct 11, 1867
- ii. Effie Christie, b Oct 27, 1868, d Feb 1, 1891
- iii. Caroline Wheelwright, b June 5, 1870
- iv. Susan Wilson, b Aug 11, 1871
- v. Mason (1873) (Atkins, p 108)

52. Charles Rockland Tyng, b Jan 14, 1844 - Columbia Col 1862.  
M 1st., Mar 5, 1867, Mary Edmonds (b Nov 30, 1843, d Mar 8, 1887)

Issue:

- i. Francis Williams Edmonds, b Aug 20, 1868
  - ii. Mary Rockland, b June 5, 1870
- M 2d., Sept 18, 1889, Eleanor Garnitt Preston (Atkins, p 108)

53. George Tyng, b May 12, 1842 - educ Dummer Acad and m. at  
Hanover, Germany, July 15, 1869, Elena A. Thompson.

Issue:

- i. Charles, b May 18, 1870
- ii. Ger. McA., b Jan 13, 1872
- iii. Francis Carillo, b Sept 27, 1883
- iv. 2 d young



54. Robert Dudley Cross, b Feb 23, 1832, m 1856, Maria Wans.

Issue:

- (47) i. Mary Jane, b 1861
- (48) ii. Anita E., b 1862
- iii. Charles Edward, b Sept 23, 1865 (Atkins, p 90)

55. Emma Degan Tyng, b Oct 4, 1836, m Oct 1, 1856, Richard M. Upjohn, architect (b Mar 7, 1828).

Issue: (Upjohn)

- i. Maude Elizabeth, b Aug 12, 1857
- ii. Richard Russell, Rev., b Apr 28, 1859 - Cornell U. 1880.
- iii. Francis James, b June 23, 1861, d 1883 - National Academy of Design.
- iv. Grace Degen, 1862-63
- v. Anna Michel, b July 29, 1864
- vi. Charles Babcock, b June 26, 1866
- vii. Emma Tyng, b Sept 5, 1868
- viii. Edwin Parry, b July 12, 1870
- ix. Dudley Tyng, b Nov 2, 1872
- x. Fanny Tyng, 1874-75
- xi. Hobart Brown, b May 2, 1876
- xii. Russell Degen, 1883-188\_. (Atkins, p 90)

56. Fanny Higginson Tyng, b Sept 19, 1842, m Sept 19, 1866, James Bryant Walker, lawyer, Harvard 1860 (he b Jan 5, 1841, d Dec 30, 1874).

Issue: (Walker)

- i. Russell Tyng, b Aug 23, 1867 - Harvard 1890
- ii. Frederick Brewster, b Jan 5, 1869 - Amherst 1891
- iii. Maria Bartholow, b Jan 31, 1871 - Harvard Annex

57. Russell Degan Tyng, b June 4, 1846, d Jan 25, 1882 - insurance business. M. June 2, 1870, Harriet M. Cornell (b July 5, 1846)

Issue:

- i. Fanny, b June 3, 1872
- ii. Constance Dudley, b Nov 1, 1873
- iii. Grace Royal, b Mar 27, 1877
- iv. Harriett Cornel, b May 26, 1879 (Atkins, p 90)

XII. 1. Adelbert Bowdoin Gookin, b Nov 24, 1848, d Mar 22, 1916, m. Oct 31, 1873, Emma Jean Perkins (b Sept 16, 1852, d Aug 4, 1926) dau of Thomas and Hannah S. (Fogg) Perkins.

Issue:

- (1) i. Vincent, b 1875
- (2) ii. George Edward II, b 1876
- iii. Clara, b Dec 27, 1881,  
(private papers, Geo. E. Gookin II of Arlington, Mass)

2. Hattie Sultana Gookin, b Nov 9, 1857 at Philadelphia, Pa., d Oct 1933 at Athol, Mass. M. John F. Hammond on Aug 25, 1880 at Wilmington, Dela.

Issue: (Hammond)

- i. Ralph Gookin, d 1933. has ch. Margery and Jack.
  - ii. Charles Willard, lives (1950) Huguenot Park, Staten Island, N.Y. - several dau.
- (Letter from Marian F. Gookin, Wilmington, Delaware)

3. Daniel Prescott Gookin, b Aug 17, 1860 at Philadelphia, Pa. d at Wilmington, Dela. Sept 21, 1933. He served as usher at the Penn Station and conducted a news stand in the old Wilmington Depot. After this he was associated with a local business concern. He m. at Wilmington, Dec 15, 1886, Anna Mary Brown, (b Mar 28, 1863, d Jan 31, 1935).

Issue:

- i. Helen, b Sept 4, 1890, d Aug 8, 1891
  - (3) ii. Dorothy May
  - iii. Marian Fairbanks, b Oct 25, 1895 - unm.
- (Letter from Marian F. Gookin, Wilmington)

4. Alfred March Chadwick, b Dec 12, 1855, d Sept 27, 1911. M. Sara Ann Winslow Taylor (b 1860, d Oct 13, 1888).

Issue:

- i. John Taylor
- (4) ii. Hazel

5. John Rogers Chadwick, b Dec 9, 1856, d Feb 21, 1926 - bur Exeter, N.H. M. Anna Josephine Duval on June 17, 1891

Issue:

- (5) i. Katharine Rogers.
- (6) ii. Anna Duval

6. Austin Kilham Chadwick, b Jan 30, 1858; d Aug 31, 1930, bur Lowell, Mass. M. Dec 23, 1884, Mary Leonard Moulton (b Nov 23, 1863).

Issue:

- (7) i. Frances Rogers
- ii. Oliver Moulton, b Sept 23, 1888, d Aug 14, 1917.  
Enl pvt French Foreign Legion, Jan 22, 1917; transferred to aviation - detailed to Sch of Mil Avia. at Buc, Avord, Pan, Le Plessis, Belleville, and Sch of Aerial Gunnery at Cazaux. Promoted Cpl May 4; breveted pilot May 5; asgd SPAD 73, Groupe de Combat 12 on July 28; KIA Aug 14, 1917 near Steenstraat, Flanders. Croix de Guerre. Bur in Lafayette Esquadron Mem., Parc St. Cloud, Paris, Memorial in Lowell cem, Mass. (See Harvard's Record in The World War, Harv Press, 1921).

7. Alfred Chadwick Kilham, b Aug 28, 1855 in Beverly, Mass., d Nov 28, 1935 in Springfield, Mo. - grad Mass Inst. Technol 1876; was storekeeper of ST. L. & S.F. RR Co.

M. Jan 23, 1889 in Springfield, Mo., Grace Hortense Mc-Merrick (b June 21, 1860, Tonawanda, N.Y., dau of George B. and Catherine (Grenon).

Issue:

(8) i. Austin Daniel

(9) ii. Catherine Chadwick

(Letter from Austin D. Kilham, Charlottesville, Va.)

8. Mary Eastman Gale, b Laconia, N.H. Aug 19, 1860, m Dec 14, 1897, Charles Bell Hibbard, b Laconia, Dec 25, 1855, d Feb 20, 1927. (ACAG iv:264).

Issue: (Hibbard)

i. Ellery Gale, b Laconia, d 1900 in inf.

ii. Elizabeth Chadwick, b Laconia, d 1902 in inf.

9. George Halcott Chadwick, b Catskill, N.Y. May 27, 1876, m. Feb 22, 1908; Bertha Elizabeth Ellwanger, b June 24, 1875.

Issue:

i. Elizabeth Ellwanger, b Canton, N.Y., Feb 5, 1909

ii. George Halcott, Jr., b Ogdensburg, N.Y. Aug 1, 1913.

(ACAG iii:523-4)

10. George Frank Gookin, b Jan 18, 1856, d Aug 12, 1941. M. July 25, 1878, Mary Isabel Cleveland (d Oct 19, 1941).

Issue:

(10) i. Grace Frederick, b June 14, 1879

(letter from William J. Karlake, Buffalo, N.Y.)

11. Charles Bailey Gookin, b Sept 26, 1847, d at Tisbury, Mass., June 16, 1916. M. Dec 29, 1874, Marie Theresa Blodgett, dau of Charles F. and Caroline T. of Providence, R.I.

Issue:

i. Marie Blodget

ii. Dorothy Quincy, m Effingham Lawrence of N.Y.C.

(MEH&GR: 71:liv, xxxiv)

iii. Eliot, d Sept 14, 1884 in Boston, aged about 8 mths.

(Lexington, Mass VR, p 432)

12. Frances Sistaire Gookin, b Jan 5, 1861, d Feb 27, 1891 at Cheyenne, Wyo. M. Nov 23, 1887, John Babson Thomas, b in Boston. (Lex VR, p 329; Hist Lex. ii:246)

Issue: (Thomas)

i. Kathleen Sistaire - m. George K. Bird

(letter from Marie B. Gookin of Boston)

13. Helen Hilger Gookin, b Sept 24, 1862, m June 4, 1885,  
William Robert Munroe. (Lex VR p 329; NEH&GR 49:356-7; Hist  
of Lex. ii:246).

Issue: (Munroe)

i. Robert Gookin

(Letter from Marie B. Gookin, Boston)

14. Samuel Amos Gookin, b Oct 24, 1855, d Jan 25, 1940. M.  
July 6, 1882, Ida Alice Hill, b Dec 5, 1860, d Sept 20, 1914.

Issue:

(11) i. John E., b 1883

(12) ii. Lloyd T., b 1888 (Notes: Elmer L. Gookin)

Samuel lived south of Russell, Iowa, later in Adair, Iowa;  
in later life lived at IOOF Home at Mason City, Iowa

15. James Madison Gookin, b June 16, 1847, d Feb 4, 1924. M.  
July 7, 1872, Sarah C. Rouse, b Apr 13, 1854. He was a farmer  
and lives ~~two~~ miles south and ~~one~~ mile west of Russell, Iowa;  
later moved to Chariton where he died.

Issue:

i. Carter

(13) ii. Samuel Frank

iii. Daisy

(14) iv. Fritz B.

(15) v. Blanche E.

(16) vi. Matilda E.

vii. Margaret M., b Mar 19, 1886 - m. \_\_\_\_\_ Kalaher

viii. Rhoda M. - m. Paul Nelson

(17) ix. Grace C. (Notes: Elmer L. Gookin)

16. Adaline Gookin, b Jan 10, 1845, d Oct 12, 1894. M. Dec 27,  
1863, Thomas O. McKinley, b May 12, 1840, d July 15, 1905. They  
lived south of Russell, Iowa.

Issue: (McKinley)

i. Charles B.

(18) ii. Miner C.

(19) iii. Viola E.

iv. Adeline Gookin

v. Thomas O.

17. Thomas Gookin, b Feb 4, 1845, d Jan 30, 1921. M. Apr 9,  
1867, Phoebe Myers, b Aug 19, 1847, d June 2, 1922. He was  
born in Noble Co., Ohio, came to Lee Co., Iowa 1851, to Lucas  
Co. about 1855. He was a private in Co. D, 8th Iowa Cavalry in  
the Civil War, was taken prisoner in Georgia and confined in  
Andersonville POW camp. After he married he farmed in Benton  
township, Lucas Co. for about 35 years, then moved to Chariton.  
He died at Rochester, Minn. and is buried at Chariton.

Issue:

- (20) i. Effie
- (21) ii. Albert Burton
- (22) iii. Martha Adella
- iv. Harvey Amandevil - b Feb 6, 1876 on farm in Benton township, Lucas Co., Iowa. Attended country sch and Central College at Pella, Iowa. Enlisted in Co. H, 50th Iowa Infantry, July 1, 1898 for Spanish American War and was mustered out at Des Moines, Nov 30, 1898 (Roster & Rec Iowa Soldiers, vol. vi). Moved to Potter Co., S.D., thence to Montana near Valier and later to Polson, Mont. Lives near Flathead lake in summer, Phoenix, Ariz in winter.
- v. Walter Carl - b May 29, 1879, d Feb 17, 1950. M. Mar 28, 1911, Estella B. Snook, b Aug 30, 1877. They had Jack Leroy, b Dec 11, 1914, d next day. Walter C. was b on farm in Benton township, Lucas Co., Iowa, went to country school, then Capital City School of Commerce, Des Moines. Was assistant trainmaster for Chicago, Burlington, Quincy RR Co. At Chariton, entered firm of A.B. Gookin as real estate and insurance broker, continuing until his death.
- vi. Elmer Leroy - b Mar 28, 1882 - m. June 5, 1918, Ruth Eliza Allen, b Dec 26, 1895. Elmer L. was b on farm in Benton township, Lucas Co. Iowa, went to district school, to Simpson College at Indianola, then to Capital City School of Commerce at Des Moines. Entered banking business in Chariton, Iowa, 1903, as bookkeeper and continued for 41 years, retiring as Vice Pres. of National Bank & Trust Co., Chariton. Was director of Iowa Bankers Assoc. two terms. He is interested in the family history and has furnished very extensive and detailed data to this compiler.

18. Clark Gookin, b July 16, 1842 in Noble Co. Ohio, d July 28, 1917. M., Nov 4, 1868, Mary Myers, b Feb 3, 1849 in Penn., d Sept 15, 1927.

Issue:

- (23) i. Joseph A.
- (24) ii. Jacob Langdon
- iii. William C. - b Dec 2, 1874 at Chariton - lives Hardin, Montana. (See ADDED NOTES, p 137 A)
- iv. Thomas A. - b Dec 19, 1881 at Chariton - lives Olivet, Ill. (See ADDED NOTES, p 137 A)
- (25) v. Harley E. (1885-1950)

- vi. Rosalie Belle, b Dec 22, 1876 at Chariton - m Alfred Carlson (SEE ADDED NOTES, p 137 A-B)
  - vii. Harriett Maud, b Dec 26, 1878 - m Chester A. Poush of Chariton (See ADDED NOTES, p 137 B)
  - viii. Adda Mabel, b Dec 24, 1886 - m Elmar E. Poush of Chariton (See ADDED NOTES, p 137 B)
19. Othello V. Gookin, d about 1919 - m. Zarilda Wilson  
 Issue: (See ADDED NOTES, p 137 B-C)
- i. Martin A. - m Mollie Johnston
  - ii. Pearly V. - m Roxy I. Querry
  - iii. Tarvin E. - m Merle McCullough
  - (26) iv. Okey R.
  - v. Archie - m Will McCullough
  - vi. Belle - m. Clifford A. Rasmus
20. Samuel A. Gookin, b Mar 8, 1833, d Jan 20, 1909 - m Lydia Ann Russell, b Jan 2, 1842, d Mar 26, 1900 (dau of Rueben and Mary (Larrick). Both buried in Salem cem, Lucas Co., Iowa.  
 Issue:
- (27) i. Melissa
  - (28) ii. Craig
  - (29) iii. Dora
  - iv. Ella, b May 7, 1869, d Aug 10, 1929 - unmm
  - (30) v. Mary
  - (31) vi. Andy
  - (32) vii. Jessie
  - (33) viii. Margaret Emma
  - (34) ix. John
  - x. Lawrence, b May 4, 1883, KIA WW I, Feb 18, 1918. Buried in Salem cem 1921
21. Margaret Gookin - m. John Russell  
 Issue: (Russell) (See ADDED NOTES p 137-G-D)
- i. Albert - m Etta Larmier
  - ii. Cornelia - unmm
  - iii. son - d in inf
22. Jane Gookin - m. Jack Blue (See ADDED NOTES, p 137 D-E)  
 Issue: (Blue)
- i. George - m Avis Callahan
  - ii. Walter - m Ethel Kells
  - iii. Willie - unmm
  - iv. Lura - m \_\_\_\_\_ Clark
  - v. Gertrude - m \_\_\_\_\_ Sims
  - vi. Bessie - m Charles Kells

23. Finettie Gookin  
 M 1st., Ezekiel Cole  
 Issue: (Cole)  
 i. Anna - m James Carroll  
 ii. Charlotte - m William Highland  
 iii. Sylvester - m Savilla E. Durham  
 M 2d., Jerry Ribble  
 M 3d., \_\_\_\_\_ Gordon
24. Ruth Emma Gookin, b Apr 24, 1844, m Issac Allard of  
 Sheffield, Vermont, superintendent (1884) of weaving room in  
 Hamilton Mills, Lowell, Mass.  
 Issue: (Allard)  
 i. Lillin, b Feb 8, 1869  
 ii. Arthur, b May 10, 1872 (Corser, p 96)
25. Frank Lorenzo Gookin, b June 3, 1851, d Dec 8, 1898  
 Farmer and carpenter in Salisbury, N.H.  
 M. Alice Batchelder of Salisbury.  
 Issue:  
 i. Roy B. (Corser, p 223)
26. Hamilton Gookin, b Mar 5, 1833 - farmer residing in Salis-  
 bury, N.H., m Oct 22, 1855, Mary Tucker, b Aug 10, 1828  
 Issue:  
 i. Isabel M., b July 14, 1856 - teacher  
 ii. Cyrus F., b Apr 28, 1858 - res Exeter, N.H.  
 iii. Abbie M., b Mar 22, 1860 - res Laconia, N.H.  
 iv. Mattie J., b Dec 19, 1862 - m Charles Prince of  
 West Salisbury.  
 v. Frank, b Feb 2, 1866  
 vi. Guy, b Feb 5, 1869 (Corser, p 100)
27. Georgiana Gookin, b Sept 8, 1854, m \_\_\_\_\_ Sargent of  
 Exeter, employee on B & M RR.  
 Issue: (Sargent)  
 i. Gladys - m Sept 19, 1901, Guy Cheney of Franklin,  
 N.H.
28. Walter Hoxie, b Feb 26, 1848, m Dec 4, 1871, Harriet C.  
 Moseley.  
 Issue:  
 i. Elizabeth, b Sept 1, 1872  
 ii. Lucy, b Jan 18, 1876  
 iii. Mary Russell, b Apr 1878

29. Anna Hoxie, b Oct 4, 1850, m June 14, 1871, Asa F. New-Hall.  
 Issue: (Newhall)  
 i. Margaret, b Mar 24, 1872  
 ii. Eliza White, b May 3, 1873  
 iii. Joshua Little, b Aug 14, 1874  
 iv. David Preson, b Jan 27, 1876  
 v. Bertha, b Feb 1878  
 vi. John Anson, b May 27, 1882 (Atkins, p 72)
30. Edmund Hoxie, b Sept 28, 1852, m Helen Preston  
 Issue:  
 i. Arthur Edmund, b Aug 22, 1875  
 ii. Frederick Cabot, b Nov 17, 1877
31. Arthur Mills, b 1850, Harvard 1872, m Jane Barrett  
 Issue:  
 i. Elsie  
 ii. Charles  
 iii. Anna Dwight, b Sept 8, 1886 (Atkins, p 80)
32. Ellen Twisleton Parkman, b 1853, m 1881 William W. Vaughan.  
 Issue: (Vaughan)  
 i. Mary Eliot, b Mar 1, 1884  
 ii. Samuel, b Apr 15, 1887
33. Mary Eliot Wells, b 1851, m May 16, 1876, James P. Farley, Jr.  
 Issue: (Farley)  
 i. John Wells, b June 15, 1878  
 ii. Louis Calott, b Dec 19, 1882  
 iii. Eliot, b Aug 2, 1885  
 iv. Elizabeth Dwight, b May 10, 1887
34. John Walter Wells, b 1854, Harvard 1879, m 1884, Harriet E. Livermore, b 1859.  
 Issue:  
 i. Edmund Dwight, b July 11, 1885  
 ii. Gladys, b July 4, 1888  
 iii. Elizabeth, b 1889
35. Mary Bangs Head, b Mar 4, 1847, m Apr 25, 1866, William S. Smoot, b Mar 12, 1845, d Feb 18, 1886.  
 Issue: (Smoot)  
 i. William S., b Feb 25, 1868  
 ii. Sarah Marquand, b June 26, 1869  
 iii. Anna Titcomb, b Feb 25, 1871  
 iv. Joseph Edward, b Oct 9, 1873



36. Charles Head, b July 8, 1849, m Sept 11, 1884, Hortense  
Clementine Lovering.

Issue:

- i. Mary Lovering, b July 26, 1885
- ii. Margaret, b Nov 1, 1886

37. Katherine Head, b Oct 9, 1858, m Oct 2, 1880, Josiah  
Royce, b Nov 20, 1855, asst prof of philosophy at Harvard.

Issue: (Royce)

- i. Christopher, b Apr 11, 1882
- ii. Edward, b Dec 25, 1886
- iii. Stephen, b May 26, 1889

38. Laura Margaret Marquand, b Brookline, Mass., Jan 24, 1857,  
m. Apr 1888, Henry Oliver Walker, b Boston, May 14, 1843.

Issue: (Walker)

- i. John Marquand, b N.Y., May 30, 1890 - artist,  
Harvard 1911, Amer Ambulance serv, 2 years in  
France - Croix de Guerre twice.
- ii. Oliver, b N.Y., Nov 9, 1892 (ACAG i:875)

39. Phillip Marquand, b Feb 27, 1867, Harvard 1889, Mass Inst  
Tech 1891, m Mar 30, 1892, Margaret Fuller.

Issue:

- (35) i. John Phillips, b 1893

40. Margaret Higginson Draper, b Mar 7, 1855, m 1878, Charles  
De Forest.

Issue: (De Forest)

- i. Leslie Hyde
- ii. Genevieve
- iii. Theo
- iv. Grace
- v. William Bowman

41. Dudley Atkins, b Aug 7, 1868, m May 4, 1890, Jessie Free  
mont McDonald.

Issue:

- i. Dudley, b Apr 11, 1891

42. Charles M. Higginson, b July 11, 1846. Lawrence Sci Sch.  
Harvard - railroad work. M. Apr 12, 1870, Katherine M. Nihen.

Issue:

- i. Anne Griswold, b Apr 15, 1871
- ii. George M., b Nov 11, 1877
- iii. Norton F., b Aug 5, 1879

43. Dudley Tyng Higginson, b July 5, 1850, - Univ Chicago, merchantile life - m., Mar 7, 1880, Ida Vallery.

Issue:

- i. Francis V., b Dec 15, 1882
- ii. Anna E., b Mar 17, 1885
- iii. Dudley L., b July 15, 1887
- iv. Harold, b May 19, 1891 (Atkins, p 108)

44. Theodosius Stevens Tyng, b Nov 1849, m 1879, Ida May Drake. He was a reverend.

Issue:

- i. Dudley, b Oct 28, 1880
- ii. Arthur, b Aug 31, 1882
- iii. Mary, b Sept 13, 1883
- iv. Julian, b July 17, 1885
- v. Katherine, b June 30, 1888 (Atkins, p 108)

45. Stephen Higginson Tyng, b Aug 2, 1851 - m., Sept 8, 1880, Lizzie Walworth.

Issue:

- i. Ethel Walworth (1882)
- ii. Griswold, b Aug 13, 1883
- iii. Walworth, b Jan 3, 1885

46. Walworth Ward, b Nov 16, 1850 - manufacturer. M. Nov 17, 1874, Stella Moody.

Issue:

- i. Marguerite Estelle, b Sept 17, 1882
- ii. Albert E.S., b Oct 30, 1884

47. Mary Jane Cross, b Jan 12, 1861, m Sept 12, 1881, Gustav Willson.

Issue: (Willson)

- i. Frederick Robert, b Dec 14, 1883
- ii. Zella, b Oct 1888

48. Anita E. Cross, b Dec 23, 1862, m Dec 23, 1884, Joseph A. Kraus.

Issue: (Kraus)

- i. Stella Maria, b 1887

- XIII
1. Vincent Gookin, b June 17, 1875, m 1929, Florence Akers Ives. (See McCalls Mag., Oct 1947, p 74)  
Issue:  
    - i. Vincent, Jr., b May 11, 1930
    - ii. Angela, b Nov 8, 1931
  
  2. George Edward Gookin II, b Oct 29, 1876, - served in Co D, 1st Vt. Vol. Infantry in Spanish-American War, 1898. M. June 25, 1902 at Lyndenville, Vt., Mary Elizabeth Mills, b Apr 4, 1881, dau of Thomas and Rachel (Nelson) Mills.  
Issue:  
    - i. Beatrice, b June 1, 1910
    - ii. Dorothy, b July 30, 1913
    - iii. Georgina, b Aug 30, 1916, d. same day  
(Ltr from George E. Gookin II, Arlington, Mass.)
  
  3. Dorothy May Gookin, b Aug 4, 1892, - m G.E. Irwin.  
Issue: (Irwin)  
    - i. Marian Gookin
    - ii. Dorothy May, d Sept 15, 1941, age 16
    - iii. Sarah Pyle
    - iv. Daniel Gookin  
(Ltr from Marian F. Gookin, Wilmington, Dela)
  
  4. Hazel Chadwick, b Apr 28, 1888, d Mar 26, 1934 - m Dec 29, 1920, James B. Bolling.  
Issue: (Bolling)  
    - i. Jacqueline Chadwick, b Dec 2, 1921
    - ii. Anne Chadwick, b Feb 16, 1923 - m Dec 1, 1945 to Robert John Pfeiffer.
  
  5. Katherine Rogers Chadwick, b Apr 9, 1892 - m Oct 6, 1915 to Com. Edward Davis Washburn, Jr., U.S.N. He was a Captain in WW II. He grad U.S. Naval Academy 1906.  
Issue: (Washburn)  
    - i. Randolph Harrison, b Sept 4, 1917 - grad Univ of Calif. 1940; B.S. Bus Admin 1947; Lieut USNR in South Pacific, WW II; in insurance in San Francisco, Calif. (1952)
    - (1) ii. Edward Davis III, b 1922
  
  6. Anna Duval Chadwick, b Jan 22, 1895 - m Aug 22, 1921 to Lt. Comdr Frederick George Reinicke, U.S.N., in WW II made Commodore and Port Director, N.Y.C.  
Issue: (Reinicke)  
    - i. Ann, b July 5, 1922
    - ii. Frederick Rogers, b Oct 9, 1925 - grad College of Wooster, Ohio - degree in Bus Admin, Columbia U. 1951.

7. Frances Rogers Chadwick, b June 28, 1886 in Lowell, Mass.  
M. March 18, 1914, James Parker Long of Naples, N.Y.

Issue: (Long)

- (2) i. Mary Moulton, b 1916
- ii. Helen Alice Chadwick, b Apr 26, 1917 in Lowell,  
Mass. Lt. J.G. U.S.N.R. July 1943 - Feb 1946

8. Austin Daniel Kilham, b Sept 16, 1890 in Springfield, Mo.  
A.B. 1913 Drury Col; B.S. in Agr 1914 Univ of Mo.; with Mass  
Agr Col as asst prof and acting direc of extension service;  
Pvt in Officers Training School, WW I; southern manager Bird  
& Son Co.; vice-pres and director of a number of wholesale and  
retail building material companies.

M. Aug 16, 1917, Susie Estelle Badger of Franktown, Va.,  
b July 26, 1892.

Issue:

- (3) i. Mary Sue
- ii. Alfred Chadwick, b Feb 7, 1920 - U.S.N. in WW II.

9. Catherine Chadwick Kilham, b Dec 9, 1893 in Springfield,  
Mo. M. May 4, 1921, Frank Elliott Adams, b May 24, 1889 in  
Kansas City, Mo, son of Francis Xavier and Emma (Fry) Adams  
of Florence, Ala - 4th in desc from Roland Hill of England.

Issue: (Adams)

- (4) i. Ann Chadwick, b 1922
- (5) ii. Frances Kilham, b 1925

10. Grace Frederick Gookin, b June 14, 1879, Boston, Mass.; m  
Dec 25, 1901, William J. Karstlake, b Apr 5, 1869, Leroy, N.Y.

Issue: (Karstlake)

- (6) i. Frank Gookin, b 1902
  - ii. James Spier, b May 8, 1905
  - iii. Alice Mary, b June 22, 1909
- (Ltr from William J. Karstlake, Buffalo, N.Y.)

11. John E. Gookin, b Oct 16, 1883, m Jan 6, 1908, Oma Wright,  
b Apr 3, 1890.

Issue:

- i. Gwendolyn, b Mar 11, 1909 - m June 23, 1933,  
Lavern Mohr

12. Lloyd T. Gookin, b Dec 30, 1888 - m Dec 23, 1910, Fannie  
Richard, b Aug 16, 1887.

Issue:

- i. Wilma E., b Mar 19, 1912 - m Curtis Miles
- ii. Nedra, b Sept 16, 1913 - m Ray Jewel
- iii. Adalyne M., b Nov 29, 1915 - m Forrest Miller

13. Samuel Frank Gookin, b Nov 27, 1879, d Nov 1949 at Ottumwa, Iowa. He was born on a farm belonging to his father south of Russell, Iowa; later moved to Ottumwa where he worked for John H. Morrell & Co., and later was a minister.

M. \_\_\_\_\_ Mackey, dau of Matthew Mackey

Issue:

- i. William S.
- ii. Lester
- iii. Harold D.
- iv. F.M. (Moody?)

14. Fritz B. Gookin, b Aug 12, 1878, m. Nov 27, 1912, Eva Langford. He was born on his father's farm and lived there until his death.

Issue:

- i. Sarah E.
- ii. Fritz B. Jr.
- iii. Florence E.
- iv. Helen E., b Nov 1, 1914, d Dec 9, 1914
- v. Martha E., b Dec 20, 1922, d Feb 21, 1923

15. Blanche Ellen Gookin, b June 28, 1881 - m Frank E. Plev

Issue: (Plev)

- i. Theodore
- ii. Glenn A.
- iii. Lee M.
- iv. Harold
- v. Raymond
- vi. Katherine
- vii. Blanche
- viii. James - dead
- ix. Charles - dead
- x. Madaline - dead

16. Matilda E. Gookin, b Dec 8, 1883 - m. \_\_\_\_\_ McKinley.

Issue: (McKinley)

- i. Fred Paulson - dead

17. Grace C. Gookin, b Feb 22, 1893 - m \_\_\_\_\_ Becker

Issue: (Becker)

- i. Robert

18. Miner C. McKinley, b Aug 31, 1866 - m Jan 21, 1921,  
Myrtia A. Pierce, b July 15, 1871.

Issue:

- i. Doneta Ethel
- ii. Thomas Ottowa

19. Viola E. McKinley, b Aug 25, 1872, m Jan 18, 1893,  
Sherman Lockridge.

Issue: (Lockridge)

- (7) i. Lila Ethel, b 1892
- ii. Earl Bryan
- iii. Tommy Sherman, b Nov 3, 1897 - m 1st., Nellie  
Campbell; 2d., Helen Pascel. He was born on  
his father's farm south of Russell, Iowa - later  
moved to his own in Wayne Co., 1 mile west and  
6 miles south of Russell.
- iv. Andrew
- v. Herbert Leroy
- vi. Velola (Viola?) Ruth
- vii. Ralph

20. Effie A. Gookin, b Mar 7, 1868, d Aug 25, 1929, m Dec 17,  
1895, Orin A. Scales, b July 20, 1866, d Dec 29, 1951. She was  
born on a farm in Benton township, Lucas Co., Iowa and lived  
in Lucas and Wayne Cos. until 1921 when she moved to Chariton,  
Iowa, later to Potter Co., South Dakota. She d in Chariton and  
is buried there.

Issue: (Scales)

- i. Cora Hazel, b Nov 22, 1896 - m Nov 12, 1919, Dr.  
Leo A. Hollingshead, b Oct 20, 1890.
- (8) ii. Gladys, b 1899
- (9) iii. Lowell L., b 1904

21. Albert Burton Gookin, b May 6, 1872, d Aug 26, 1951. He  
was born on a farm in Benton township, Lucas Co., Iowa; att-  
ended district school and Central Normal College at Humeston,  
Iowa; taught school in Lucas and Wayne Cos; was insurance and  
real estate broker in Chariton for over 50 years. He was very  
active in the Knights of Pythias Lodge, having been a high  
officer of that organization in Iowa.

He m., Oct 29, 1902, Maude M. McFarland, b Sept 12, 1876,  
d Feb 19, 1943.

Issue:

- (10) i. Albert Brisbane
- (11) ii. Ralph Burton

22. Martha Adella Gookin, b Jan 20, 1874, m Jan 18, 1894,  
Harvey H. Parker, b Mar 27, 1870, d Apr 24, 1945. She was b  
on a farm in Benton township, Lucas Co.; attended district  
school and Central Normal College at Humeston, Iowa; taught  
in Lucas and Wayne Cos; after marriage moved to Wayne Co. and  
later Lucas Co., Iowa; thence to Potter Co., South Dakota.  
Lives (April 1952) Chariton, Iowa.

Issue: (Parker)

- (12) i. Chester Alan
- (13) ii. Hobart Orval
- (14) iii. Floy Beatrice
- iv. Mark Ellsworth, b Nov 19, 1903 - m \_\_\_\_\_ Wheeler,  
(div). Lives (Apr 1952) Gettysburg, S. Dak.
- (15) v. Verdelle LaVonne, b 1920

23. Joseph A. Gookin, b Chariton, Iowa, Oct 30, 1869, d at Englewood, Colo., Mar 28, 1948. M., Feb 25, 1891, Lulu B. Adams, b May 20, 1869 at Adamsville, Ohio.

Issue:

- (16) i. Herman E., b 1892
- ii. Rosa E., b July 1, 1894 at Chariton - m Stevenson
- (17) iii. Arthur E.
- iv. Harold M., b Dec 31, 1898, Bethlehem, Iowa - lives Placerville, Calif.
- (18) v. Lester A.
- (19) vi. Dwight L. (Ltr, Lulu B. Gookin)

24. Jacob Langdon Gookin, b July 17, 1872 at Chariton - lives Greeley, Colo. M. Margaret Belle Mason.

Issue:

- i. Guy William, b Aug 21, 1902 - m Edythe Britton
- ii. Ada M., b Oct 14, 1904 - m Eldon Britton
- iii. Ethel M., b Feb 28, 1906 - m Earl MacKey
- iv. Howard Albert, b Jan 15, 1908 - m Marie Besco
- v. Orval Leslie, b Dec 20, 1910 - m Opal Prough
- vi. Ivan Ray, b Jan 25, 1915 - m Phyllis Brown
- vii. Paul Mason, b Feb 14, 1917 - m Helen Lapp
- viii. Jay L., b Feb 18, 1919 - m Helen Keeney

25. Harley Edwin Gookin, b March 1885 at Chariton, Iowa, d Dec 5, 1950 at Salem, Oregon. M. Rebecca Dewey.

Issue:

- (20) i. Verle
- (21) ii. Leo
- iii. Hugh, b Dec 24, 1924 - m., Aug 29, 1948, Lena Fast. He studied theology at a College in Portland, Ore. and in Apr 1952 was in Costa Rica in missionary studies.
- (22) iv. Roger

26. Okey R. Gookin, b Nov 26, 1881 - m Lizzie Martin - lives Ottumwa, Iowa.

Issue:

- (23) i. Harold Marvin  
& 3 girls

27. Melissa Gookin, b \_\_\_\_\_, d Aug 10, 1927, m. Oct 12, 1879, Paris Holmes.

Issue: (Holmes)

- i. George - dead
- ii. Grace - dead - m. James Bird - 4 dau
- iii. Ethel - dead
- iv. Myrtle - m Earl Wortman - no ch.

28. Craig Gookin, b Aug 20, 1865, d Dec 11, 1901 - m Alia Hobson.

Issue:

- (24)
- i. Raymond E.
  - ii. Ethel
  - iii. Murrel
  - iv. Ruth - m Harvey W. Stone

29. Dora Gookin, b July 30, 1867, d Oct 10, 1948, m Dec 27, 1890, George Holmes.

Issue: (Holmes)

- i. William S.
- ii. Allen
- iii. Vera
- iv. Andy

30. Mary Gookin, b June 8, 1871, living (Feb 1952) in Chariton, Iowa. M., Mar 12, 1890, Charles White.

Issue: (White)

- i. Glen, b Dec 8, 1891, d June 5, 1942
- ii. Cecile, b Mar 28, 1894 - m Claude Fuller - lives Burlington, Iowa

31. Andy Gookin, b Oct 4, 1873, d Oct 16, 1951 - m. \_\_\_\_\_

Issue:

- i. Marvel, m
- ii. Ardis, m
- iii. Donald, m

32. Jessie M. Gookin, b Nov 24, 1875 in Benton township, Iowa, d Dec 11, 1949 in Chariton. M. Nov 24, 18\_\_ , Luther L. Keller. (E.L. Gookin's notes says she was m June 25, 1894)

Issue: (Keller)

- i. Elmer R., b Jan 25, 1895 - m Dorothy Costello
- ii. Carl A., b Sept 25, 1897 - unkm
- (25) iii. Reba M., b 1900
- iv. Dorothy, b June 1906 - m J.P. McDonnell
- v. Marybelle, b June 1910 - m R.H. Jamison
- (26) vi. Vera



33. Margaret Emma Gookin, b June 12, 1878, m. 1899, James Delman Threlkold.

Issue: (Threlkold)

- (27) i. Lee
- (28) ii. Earl
- (29) iii. Eva Madge
- (30) iv. Velma Irene
- (31) v. Gerald
- (32) vi. J. D. (James Delman?)

34. John Gookin, b Mar 8, 1881, d Nov 10, 1945, m 1905 to Ella Brown.

Issue:

- i. Robert
- ii. Barbara

35. John Phillips Marquand, b Wilmington, Delaware, Nov 10, 1893. High-school, Newburyport, Mass, A.B. Harvard 1915, L.L.D., Univ of Maine 1941, Univ of Rochester 1944. Asst mag editor Boston Transcript 1915-17; sunday dept N.Y. Tribune 1919-20; advertising copywriter 1920-21; fiction writer since 1921. War correspondent, Navy 1945. With Mass. National Guard at Mexican border serv 1916; student camp Plattsburg May 1917; 1st Lt. FA assigned to 4th Brigade FA AEF in Marne, Aisne, St. Mihiel and Meuse-Argonne offensives.

Member of several clubs in N.Y.C. and Boston. Author of numerous books and stories in Saturday Evening Post. His The Late George Apley won the Pulitzer prize in 1938.

M. 1st., Sept 1922, Christina Davenport Sedgwick (div 1935)

Issue:

- i. John Phillips, Jr.
- ii. Christina Sedgwick
- M. 2d., 1937, Adelaide Ferry Hooker

Issue:

- iii. Blanche Ferry, b 1940
- iv. Timothy Fuller
- v. Elon Huntington Hooker

(Who's Who in Amer, 26:1740; Twentieth Century Authors; Amer Novelists of Today, p 283).

XIV. 1. Edward Davis Washburn III, b Jan 12, 1922 - grad Stanford Univ 1944; Masters Degree in geology, Univ California 1945; geologist with Shell Oil Co..

M. Sept 20, 1947, Elizabeth Warner

Issue:

- i. Margaret Elizabeth, b Feb. 23, 1952, Casper, Wyo.

2. Mary Moulton Long, b Jan 1, 1916 in Naples, N.Y., m. Aug 29, 1941, Jan Mietkiewicz, b June 30, 1918. He changed his name, May 15, 1944 to Jan de Mietkiewicz Chadwick.

Issue: (Chadwick)

- i. Janina Alexandra, b Mar 25, 1945
- ii. Oliver Austin, b Feb 1, 1949
- iii. Alena, b May 10, 1951

3. Mary Sue Kilham, b June 22, 1918 in Melrose, Mass. - m June 22, 1943, Lt. Landon Leslie Davis, Jr. U.S.N.

Issue: (Davis)

- i. Landon Leslie III, b May 9, 1944
- ii. Susan Kilham, b Mar 1, 1947
- iii. Austin Chadwick, b Feb 14, 1948

4. Ann Chadwick Adams, b Feb 6, 1922 - m Apr 1, 1945 to Lt. Grover Wendell Morris at St. Bartholomews Church, N.Y.C. He is the son of Grover, Sr. and Lily (Puckett) of Buford, Ga. He was on P.T. boats, pacific theatre, WW II. Ann was Ensign in Waves in WW II.

Issue: (Morris)

- i. Catherine Wendell, b Jan 5, 1947
- ii. Frances Ann, b Jan 26, 1949

5. Frances Kilham Adams, b Mar 13, 1925 - m May 24, 1948 in Springfield, Mo., John Maxwell Carnahan, Jr., b Aug 30, 1915, son of John M., Sr. and Viola Carnahan. A.B. and LL.B. 1939 from Washington Univ and Wash. Univ Law Sch, St. Louis, Mo.

Issue: (Carnahan)

- i. John Maxwell II, b Mar 9, 1949
- ii. Frank Chadwick, b Aug 4, 1951

6. Frank Gookin Karslake, b Nov 3, 1902 - m June 15, 1929, Katherine King.

Issue:

- i. Donald King, b May 31, 1930 - m Nov 10, 1951, Lucy Thorpe.
- ii. William Gale, b Nov 22, 1932
- iii. Richard Cleveland, b Oct 12, 1934
- iv. Joan, b Jan 4, 1939
- v. Katherine Ann, b Oct 21, 1943

7. Lila Ethel Lockridge, b Nov 12, 1892 - m Malon Lemley

Issue: (Lemley)

- i. Viola Ruth

8. Gladys Scales, b Sept 17, 1899 - m Sept 8, 1923, Burns Maxwell Byram, b May 17, 1898. She went to Myers sch in Denton township, later moving to Chariton with her parents. She went to Chariton high sch and Iowa State College, Ames, Iowa, graduating in domestic science dept. Married after graduation and moved to husband's father's farm, later to several places in Iowa where he held positions as Extension Director. She taught school in Hawaii while her husband was director there. She is a member of Alpha Delta Pi.

Issue: (Byram)

- \* (1) i. Burns Maxwell, b 1924
- (2) ii. Katherine Rowena, b 1926

9. Lowell L. Scales, b June 4, 1904 - m July 24, 1929, Helen Loretta Spicer, b Aug 22, 1908. He was born in Lucas Co., Iowa, attended Myers School and Chariton High-school. Lived with parents to Potter Co., S. Dak. After marriage came to Washington State and then Oregon. A millwright, he lives at Springfield, Oregon.

Issue:

- i. Ronald Dean, b Dec 18, 1930 - m Apr 1951, Shiela Jeffereys, b Sept 22, 1932
- ii. Lewis Mack, b May 11, 1935

10. Albert Brisbane Gookin, b Apr 19, 1909 - m Jan 23, 1940, Caroline Pauline Stewart, b Oct 26, 1912. He was born in Chariton, Iowa and attended Chariton high-school. Grad Northwestern Univ., Evanston, Ill. Lived in Milwaukee, Wisc. for a few years then returned to Chariton where he was manager for Register and Tribune newspapers for Lucas Co. area. Took over brokerage and insurance firm of A.B. Gookin & Co. Chariton.

Issue:

- i. Albert Brisbane, Jr., b Nov 20, 1941

11. Ralph Burton Gookin, b June 23, 1914 - m Dec 11, 1948, Mary Louise Carroll, b Dec 18, 1916. He was born in Chariton, Iowa, grad from Chariton High-school; grad Northwestern Univ. 1935, B.S. in accounting and finance; M.B.A. in bus admin from Harvard Business School 1940. At present (May 1952) is Comptroller of H.J. Heinz Co. Pittsburgh, Penn.

Issue:

- i. Cristy Carroll, b Oct 28, 1949

12. Chester Alan Parker, b Jan 14, 1895 - m Mar 22, 1918, Ethel Gertrude Hull, b July 12, 1898. He was born on a farm near Genoa, Iowa. Farmed in Potter Co, S. Dak., Lucas Co., and Humbolt Co. Iowa. Served in France for 10 months WW I. Lives near Britt, Iowa.

Issue:

- i. Howard Lemont, b Dec 24, 1918, d June 18, 1930
- ii. Verlyn Ray, b Oct 18, 1920, d Nov 3, 1930
- iii. Dean Burnett, b Dec 20, 1921, d Oct 10, 1932
- iv. Gail Warren, b Sept 20, 1923
- v. Richard Louis, b Mar 5, 1925
- vi. Jerry Wendell, b Nov 24, 1927 - Sergeant in Field Artillery, missing in action, Korea, Nov 26, 1950

13. Hobart Orval Parker, b Aug 27, 1896 - m Dec 25, 1918, Anna Caroline Larson, b Mar 12, 1898. He was born on a farm in Lucas or Wayne Co. Iowa, moved with parents to Potter Co., S. Dak., then returned to Iowa, and lives (May 1952) in Debique, Iowa. Served in U.S. Navy, WW I.

Issue:

- i. Harriett Maxine, b Feb 15, 1920

14. Floy Beatrice Parker, b Aug 29, 1898 - m Feb 15, 1917, Charles Melville Skinner. She was born in Lucas Co. on a farm and moved to Fremont, Nebraska.

Issue: (Skinner)

- i. Thaine Parker, b June 18, 1918 - m Nov 24, 1940, Mary L. Hosch, b Mar 4, 1922
- (3) ii. Maisie Darline, b 1920
- (4) iii. Viola Delores, b 1922
- (5) iv. Glade Ronald, b 1927
- v. Gordon Leroy
- vi. Ward Hugh
- vii. Shirley Jean, b June 26, 1931 - m Aug 29, 1948, Richard J. Kaul, b June 1927.
- viii. Marietta Louise

15. Verdelle LaVonne Parker, b Nov 18, 1920 - m Dec 3, 1939, Howard Edward Badger, b Aug 25, 1912.

Issue: (Badger)

- i. Sandra Lee, b June 29, 1940
- ii. Gary Edward, b Jan 23, 1943

16. Herman E. Gookin, b Jan 22, 1892 at Russell, Iowa. Lives (1949) at Billings, Montana. M. \_\_\_\_\_

Issue:

- (6) i. Theodore M., b 1920
- ii. Edward B., b May 22, 1922 at Denver, Colo.

17. Arthur E. Gookin, b Sept 28, 1892 at Chariton, Iowa. Lives (1949) at Russell, Iowa. M. \_\_\_\_\_

Issue:

- (7) i. Ancil, b 1921
- ii. Roger, b Feb 12, 1929? at Russell - in Navy 1949

18. Lester A. Gookin, b Dec 16, 1902 at Russell, Iowa; lives (1949) at Chariton, Mo. \_\_\_\_\_  
Issue:  
i. Leland, b Apr 7, 1925 at Chariton - lives (1949) at Indianola, Iowa  
ii. Kenneth, b Mar 1926 at Chariton  
iii. Betty Ruth, b July 24, 1935
19. Dwight L. Gookin, b Aug 20, 1912 at Russell, Iowa - lives (1949) at St. Louis, Mo. M. \_\_\_\_\_  
Issue:  
i. Edwin - lives Denver, Colo.  
ii. Robert - lives Denver, Colo.
20. Verle Gookin, b Oct 15, 1916 - m. Zona Johnson, b May 15, 1920. Lives Salem, Oregon.  
Issue:  
i. Ronald, b Oct 12, 1942  
ii. Nancy, b Feb 27, 1949
21. Leo Gookin, b Dec 30, 1918 - m Aug 21, 19\_\_, Gartha Ficken.  
Issue:  
i. Alvin Leroy, b Jan 26, 1941  
ii. Marjory Iona Letitia, b Apr 1943  
iii. Freddie, b Nov 30, 1947
22. Roger Gookin, b Sept 2, 1928 - m May 27, 1947, Verna Mickel, b Sept 18, 1927.  
Issue:  
i. Terry Lee, b Nov 2, 1950
23. Harold Marvin Gookin, b Jan 31, 1905 at Chariton, Iowa Lives (1949) Nashville, Tenn. M. \_\_\_\_\_  
Issue:  
i. Richard Boyd, b Jan 24, 1935
24. Raymond E. Gookin, b Apr 14, 1893 at Chariton, Iowa - lives at Los Angeles, Calif. m. Winifred Farley, b Oct 23, 1892 at Pekay, Iowa.  
Issue:  
(8) i. Raymond Craig  
(9) ii. Kathleen Virginia  
(10) iii. Kenneth Dean
25. Reba H. Koller, b Oct 12, 1900 - m Clark Cutler  
Issue: (Cutler)  
i. Ruth Marie, b 1922  
ii. Jeanne Shirley, b 1924  
iii. Betty Anne, b 1926, d 1928

26. Vera Keller, b 1915, m Glenn Stover  
Issue: (Stover)  
i. Gail Ann, b Apr 12, 1944
27. Lee Threlkeld, b July 24, 1900 - m Marguerite Holmes  
Issue:  
(11) i. Richard Lee  
(12) ii. Margaret Ann
28. Earl Threlkeld, b Dec 19, 1901 - m Dorothy Drake  
Issue:  
(13) i. John Delman
29. Eva Madge Threlkeld, b Jan 2, 1904 - m June 1, 1929,  
Sidney Graham Winter, Dean of the College of Commerce, Univ  
of Iowa, Iowa City, Iowa.  
Issue: (Winter)  
(14) i. Susan Graham, b 1931  
ii. Sidney Graham, Jr., b Apr 20, 1935
30. Velma Irene Threlkeld, b Nov 4, 1907 - m. James D. Hill  
Issue: (Hill)  
i. Rachel, b Aug 19, 1936  
ii. James Delman, b July 14, 1947
31. Gerald Threlkeld, b Sept 11, 1910, - m. Maxine McKinley  
Issue:  
i. Judith, b Sept 22, 1937  
ii. Nancy, b May 11, 1943  
iii. Molly Jo, b June 8, 1951
32. J. D. (James Delman?) Threlkeld, b Aug 21, 1918, m Feb 2,  
1946, Jennie Cassell.  
Issue:  
i. Janice, b Feb 27, 1947  
ii. Mark, b Apr 12, 1949  
iii. Cynthia, b Dec 19, 1951

- XV. 1. Burns Maxwell Byram, b June 1, 1924 in Lucas Co. Iowa.  
B.A. 1947, M.D. 1951, Univ of Iowa, Iowa City, Iowa. Was  
1st Lt Bombardier, and pilot-navigator with 466th Heavy Bomb  
Sq., 8th Air Force, Europe, in WW II. Air medal with 5 clusters.  
Practicing medicine in Hawaiian Islands.  
M. Aug 10, 1947, Catherine Yerkes, b Aug 1, 1926.  
Issue:  
i. Barbara Catherine, b Jan 28, 1952

2. Katherine Rowena Byram, b Feb 24, 1926 - m Feb 8, 1947,  
Theodore Paul Schultz, Jr., b Oct 1, 1921. She was born in  
Lucas Co. Iowa; B.A. degree 1948, Univ of Iowa; member of  
Phi Beta Kappa sorority. Lives Compton, California (May 1952)

Issue: (Schultz)

- i. Stephen Byram, b Nov 26, 1948
- ii. Theone Paulette, b Sept 21, 1951

3. Maisie Darline Skinner, b May 29, 1920 - m Jan 7, 1943,  
James William Kubli, b May 2, 1920.

Issue: (Kubli)

- i. Ramona Jean, b May 21, 1945
- ii. James William, Jr., b July 22, 1949

4. Viola Delores Skinner, b Jan 9, 1922 - m Aug 19, 1943,  
John Anthony Sukurski, Jr., b Apr 8, 1921.

Issue: (Sukurski)

- i. John Anthony III, b Sept 16, 1947

5. Glade Ronald Skinner, b Oct 31, 1927 - m June 27, 1945,  
Doris Shultz, b Oct 12, 1929. Lives Fremont, Nebr. (May 1952)

Issue:

- i. Dorene Lynn, b June 10, 1946
- ii. Debby Lou, b Sept 6, 1947

6. Theodore H. Gookin, b Nov 4, 1920 at Chariton, Iowa. Lives  
Denver, Colo. (1949). M. \_\_\_\_\_

Issue:

- i. "Dickie"
- ii. "Ronnie"

7. Ancil Gookin, b July 27, 1921 at Russell, Iowa.  
M. \_\_\_\_\_

Issue:

- i. John Arthur

8. Raymond Craig Gookin, b Apr 12, 1915 at Princeton, Ill.  
M. Elaine Phillips of Los Angeles, Calif. Lives L.A.

Issue:

- i. Bruce Sheldon

9. Kathleen Virginia Gookin, b Feb 5, 1918 at Des Moines,  
Iowa. M. Linden A. Morris of L.A. - lives Salem, Oregon

Issue: (Morris)

- i. Marcia, b Sept 3, 1937, d
- ii. Wayne, b Sept 21, 1938
- iii. Lynn, b May 3, 1944

10. Kenneth Dean Gookin, b Aug 21, 1921 at Des Moines, Iowa.  
Lives L.A. (1950). M. Reba Phillips.

Issue:

- i. Curtis Allen
- ii. Steven Craig
- iii. Kathleen Ann

11. Richard Lee Threlkeld  
M.

Issue:

- i. David Alan

12. Margaret Ann Threlkeld  
M. Jack Williamson

Issue: (Williamson)

- i. Karl Howard

13. John Delman Threlkeld  
M. Eloise Holmes

Issue:

- i. Carolyn

14. Susan Graham Winter, b May 12, 1931 - m May 5, 1950,  
Grover Anderson Miller, Jr.

Issue: (Miller)

- i. Mark Anderson, b Apr 21, 1951



ADDED NOTES

The following information was received too late for inclusion in the main body of the genealogy. The first figure is that of the page of the main text where the data should fit in; in parentheses is the generation of the individual; in small case roman numeral (i.e. i, ii, etc.) is the child number, if already shown in main text. . . . .

98 (XI) vii. Madison Gookin, son of Samuel Gookin who came to Noble Co. Ohio from Boscawen, N.H. Mr. Elmer L. Gookin of Chariton states that Madison used the terminal s on his surname, making the form, Gookins, the only known variation of the name in this branch.

He was probably born by 1825 and died Jan 20, 1890?  
M. Harriett Ginn.

Issue:

- i. David, b Apr 21, 1840, d Jan 18, 1923 - unm.  
Buried at Caldwell, Ohio
- ii. Benjamin, lived Zanesville, Ohio
- iii. Henry J., lived Zanesville
- iv. (Mrs. F.M. McKee), lived Hutchinson, Kansas
- v. Hiram J., lived Inman, Kansas

118 (XIII) iii. William Carl Gookin, b Dec 2, 1874 at Chariton, Iowa. Born on father's farm, he went to district school, and soon after marriage, moved to Hardin, Montana where he still operates a ranch (May 1952). M. Nellie Logan.

Issue:

- i. Logan Clarke, b Feb 22, 1907
- ii. Gaylord, b Mar 4, 1909
- iii. Mary, b Sept 20, 1911
- iv. Audry, b Dec 21, 1914

118 (XIII) iv. Thomas A. Gookin, b Dec 19, 1881 at Chariton, Iowa. Went to district school and then a Ministerial College in Olivet, Ill. Ordained in Nazarine Church. Lives in Olivet, Ill. M. Lena Averill.

Issue:

- i. Kenneth, b July 24, 1912

119 (XIII) vi. Rosalie Belle Gookin, b Dec 22, 1876 at Chariton, Iowa. M. Alfred Carlson of Belmond, Iowa.

Issue: (Carlson)

- i. Ralph Lawrence, b Dec 31, 1899
- ii. Glenn Clifford, b Mar 4, 1901
- iii. Irvin Levaloy, b May 12, 1903
- iv. Nellie Marie, b July 18, 1907

- v. Doris Christine, b Nov 4, 1912
- vi. Lois Mary, b Aug 11, 1915
- vii. Dorothy Marjorie, b Dec 18, 1917

Rosalie Belle went to district school in Lucas Co., Iowa, and after marriage, moved to a farm in Wayne Co., near Millerton, afterwards to a farm near Belmont. After husband's death about 1949 she moved to Sioux City, Iowa where she lives with a daughter who teaches school.

- 119 (XIII) vii. Harriett Maude Gookin, b Dec 26, 1878 on a farm in Benton township, Lucas Co. Iowa. After marriage lived on a farm adjoining the former Clark Gookin homestead (May 1952). M. Chester Poush of Chariton.

Issue: (Poush)

- i. Cecile Elena, b Oct 19, 1911
- ii. Mabel Arlene, b Nov 4, 1914
- iii. Chester Stanton, b Aug 6, 1918

- 119 (XIII) viii. Adda Mabel Gookin, b Dec 24, 1886 in Lucas Co. Lived on farm after marriage for a number of years, afterwards moving to Chariton where her husband operates a limestone distributing co. M. Elmer E. Poush.

Issue: (Poush)

- i. Lysle Ellsworth, b Jan 22, 1911
- ii. Evelyne Blanch, b Mar 21, 1914
- iii. Mary Elizabeth, b June 9, 1919

- 88-89 (VIII) I. Nathaniel and Love Wingate - chart in Salisbury's Fam Renor, section on Gookin, lists following issue of that marriage. Those in capital letters are in addition to those shown on page 89 of text: DOROTHY, MARY, ANNE, Elizabeth, Hannah, Daniel, MARTHA, SARAH.

- 119 (XII) 19. Othello Virmillion Gookin, b Apr 13, 1849, d Aug 15, 1917, m. Zerelda C. Wilson, b Mar 6, 1853, d Feb 19, 1919.

Issue:

- i. Martin A., b Sept 12, 1877, m. Mary C. Johnson, b Jul 30, 1879.

Issue:

- i. Eva M., b Dec 8, 1900, m. Ralph H. Long, b May 30, 1899.  
Issue: (Long)
  - i. Ferrell W., b Aug 6, 1920
  - ii. Phyllis M., b Aug 22, 1923
- ii. Earl B., b Aug 16, 1902
- iii. Clive H., b Sept 23, 1905
- iv. T. Neil, b Jul 23, 1908
- v. Milo A., b Nov 24, 1910
- vi. Velma L., b Aug 1, 1913

- ii. Purley V., b Dec 9, 1878, m Roxy I. Querry,  
b May 2, 1882.  
Issue:
  - i. Carl A., b Jul 16, 1901, m. Ava M.  
Anderson, b June 29, 1903.
  - ii. Lyle V., b Feb 16, 1903
  - iii. Mahlon E., b Apr 16, 1907
- iii. Oakey R., b Nov 26, 1881, m. Elizabeth Martin,  
b Sept 5, 1882. (See #26, p 128)  
Issue:
  - i. Harold Marvin (See # 23, p 134)
  - ii. Louise M., b Mar 24, 1906
  - iii. Dorothy M., b Jan 19, 1911
  - iv. Mary Ruth, b June 28, 1912
- iv. Tarvin E., b Aug 5, 1884, m. J. Myrl McCollough,  
b Oct 26, 1888.  
Issue:
  - i. Perry K., b June 28, 1910
  - ii. Morris E., b June 29, 1912
- v. Archie M., b Aug 6, 1886, m. Will A. McCollough,  
b Feb 13, 1881.  
Issue: (McCollough)
  - i. Kathryn M., b Oct 27, 1909
  - ii. Kenneth G., b Nov 16, 1912
  - iii. Gladys C., b Sept 7, 1920, d Mar 8, 1921
  - iv. Helen M., b June 24, 1922
- vi. Belle I., b Aug 10, 1890, m Clifford A. Rasmus,  
b May 3, 1886.  
Issue: (Rasmus)
  - i. Harold B., b Apr 19, 1919
  - ii. Martha Eloise, b May 11, 1927

119 (XII) 21. Margaret Gookin - lived on farm near country school  
"Russell", named after husband's family. Moved in later  
years to Russell, Iowa where they died. M. John Russell,  
brother of Mrs. Samuel A. Gookin (see no. 20, p 119).

Issue: (Russell)

- i. Cornelia ("Callie"), b May 15, 1859. Umm.  
Lived with parents until their death.
- ii. Albert, b Aug 13, 1866, d Oct 14, 1921. M.  
Oct 14, 1888, Etta Larmier.

Issue:

- i. Hazel, b Nov 18, 1889, m Aug 19, 1908,  
Oren D. Holt.

Issue: (Holt)

- i. Margaret Russell, b Jul 4, 1909
- ii. Charles, b Aug 17, 1892, m June 8, 1917,  
Susie Baird.

Issue:

- i. Alice Alberta, b Sept 4, 1921

iii. Merle, b Jan 17, 1895, m Sept 2, 1920,  
Hartlie Davis.

119 (XII) 22. Eliza Jane Gookin, b Feb 22, 1840, d Jan 20, 1913.  
M. 1st, Andrew J. Blue; b 1838 in Ill., d June 18, 1872.  
Issue: (Blue)

- i. William, b Nov 7, 1865 - unm.
- ii. George S., b Dec 25, 1867. Born on farm about 3 miles south of Russell, Iowa. Farmed for many years and then moved to Russell. M. Avis I. Callahan, b Mar 29, 1876.

Issue:

- i. Earl R., b Sept 7, 1900 - lives Russell
- ii. Warren C., b Sept 11, 1905 - lives on Blue homestead near Russell. Member of Board of Supervisors, Lucas Co., Iowa.
- iii. Walter Langdon, b Nov 24, 1869, near Russell, m and lived on farm several years, then moved to Grostete, La., later near Derby, Iowa, thence to Chariton, Iowa. M. Mary Ethel Kells on Oct 17, 1895.

Issue:

- i. Walter Claude, b 1896
- ii. Lucille Amy, b 1898 - m Babbett?
- iii. Violet Ethel, b 1898 - m Foster?
- iv. John Paul, b 1900
- v. Maurice Arthur, b 1902
- vi. William Lowell, b 1904
- vii. Fay Leora, b 1908
- viii. May Leota, b 1908
- ix. Avis Nadine, b 1910
- x. Robert Vernon, b 1913
- xi. Ralph Raymond, b 1915
- xii. Louise Elizabeth, b 1917
- xiii. David Leonard, b 1921
- iv. Bessie, b Jul 25, 1872. m., June 9, 1892, Charles A. Kells, who d Feb 24, 1917.

Issue: (Kells)

- i. Glenn Arthur, b Jan 16, 1894
- ii. Ardys Earl, b Jul 22, 1896
- iii. Ray Lester, b Oct 2, 1899
- iv. Gladys Leora, b June 12, 1901
- v. Arlene Eva, b Jul 19, 1908
- vi. Darlene Ethel, b Jul 19, 1908
- vii. Edith Louise, b Dec 16, 1909
- viii. Thelma Pauline, b Mar 25, 1914

M 2d, Absolém Blue, half-brother of her 1st husband,  
Andrew J. Blue.

Issue: (Blue)

v. Gertrude May, 'b May 31, 1881, d Feb 12, 1916  
at Ottumwa, Iowa. M. Sims.

vi. Lura, b June 16, 1877, d Dec 24, 1920 at Creston,  
Iowa. M. Henry Clark.

Issue: (Clark)

i. Bonnie, b 1902, d Sept 1922, Creston.

ii. William, b Sept 21, 1905

120 (XII) 23. Finette Gookin

M 1st., Ezekiel Cole

Issue: (Cole)

i. Anna - m James Carroll

ii. Charlotte - m William Highland

iii. Sylvester, b Sept 1, 1851 in Noble Co. Ohio.

He worked for the Chicago, Burlington and  
Quincy RR for over 50 years.

M., Nov 1, 1877, Savilla Durham who came  
from near Rochester, Minn.

Issue:

i. Lucy F., b Mar 16, 1878 - m B.A.  
Rush.

Issue: (Rush)

i. Richard

ii. Keith

iii. Lloyd (deceased)

ii. Ira A., b Nov 19, 1879, Russell, Ia.

Was a lineotype operator and print-  
er. Lived Russell, Ia. and Memphis,  
Tenn. M. Irene Hamner.

Issue:

i. Agnes Bell

iii. Bernice E., b Aug 8, 1881 in Russell.  
Buried there.

M 1st. S.R. Long

Issue: (Long)

i. Howard E.

ii. Harry T.

iii. Beryl

M 2d, C.F. Jagger

Issue: (Jagger)

iv. Charles

v. Robert

vi. Hugh

vii. Sarah

viii. Bernice Ethel

- iv. Bert B., b June 14, 1884, Russell, Iowa. Conductor on C.B.& Q. RR - lives Creston, Iowa. M. May Inel.  
Issue:
  - i. Alice
  - ii. Russell
  - iii. Lawrence
- v. Alvin F., b Dec 4, 1886, d before 1948. Crippled by infantile paralysis in infancy. Buried in Russell. Unmarried.
- vi. Martha Ethel, b Jul 13, 1903, Russell, Iowa. Attended nursing school in Columbus, Ohio and graduated from St. Mary's Hospital in Rochester, Minn. M. \_\_\_\_\_ Green.

M 2d., Jerry Ribble  
Issue: (Ribble)  
iv. John  
v. Jessie

- 97 (XI) 9. ii. Harriett Gookin, dau of Samuel Gookin (1767-1828), M. Samuel Gerald (E.L. Gookin's notes). Corscr geneal, p. 36, says "David Gerald". Delete note of 2d marriage on page 97 of text. She d when her dau was an infant.  
Issue: (Gerald)
- i. Harriett - m John L. Clowser (called crook-neck from injury in childhood - distinguishes him from John Langdon Clowser, s of Henry Clowser.  
Issue: (Clowser)
    - a. Mary - m Steve Williamson, bro of Clarence Williamson.
    - b. David Warren, b Feb 22, 1857, d Jan 4, 1924. - m July 3, 1896,  
Grace Anne Reeves, b June 28, 1879, d Jan 19, 1922.  
Issue: (Clowser)
      - (i) Harriette Lucille, b June 28, 1897 - m Sept 27, 1920, to Andrew McClain McRoberts, b Apr 5, 1888, d Apr 3, 1945.  
Issue: (McRoberts)
        - (a) Andrew III, b Aug 13, 1921 - m Nov 19, 1944  
Edith Annette Hartley, b Feb 22, 1924.  
Issue:
          - i. Barbara Ann, b Feb 22, 1948
          - (b) Martin, b Nov 2, 1922
          - (c) David, b Aug 18, 1927

- (d). Anna Marie, b Jan 8,  
1927 - m Nov 27,  
1944, Andrew Musick,  
b Mar 14, 1922  
Issue: (Musick)
  - i. Gordon George,  
b Jan 17, 1946
  - ii. Mary Denise, b  
Jan 9, 1950
- (e). Robert Warren, b  
Apr 20, 1930
- (f). Bernard, b Nov 5, 1932
- (g). Eugene, b Sept 4, 1934
- (2) Bessie Geraldine, b July 18,  
1899 - m Apr 30, 1940, Chet  
Brantigan
- (3) Nellie Edna, b Nov 24, 1901,  
m Roy L. Crouch
- (4) Clara Leota, b Oct 16, 1903 -  
unm - lives Grand Junction,  
Colo.
- (5) John Warren, b Sept 22, 1907,  
m Lucille Hostetter.  
Issue: (Clowser)
  - (a). Johanne Dale, b  
Dec 2, 1938
  - (b). Carol Ann, b Jan 21,  
1944
  - (c). Linda Lou, b Nov 19,  
1947
- c. Abigail (Lib) Clowser - m Issac  
Trammell of Grand Junction, Colo
- d. Isaac Clowser - m Alice Pearson

106 (XI) 12. Mary Gookin, dau of Samuel Gookin (1767-1828), m  
Henry Clowser.

- Issue: (Clowser)
- i. John Langdon (see below)
  - ii. James Monroe (see below)
  - iii. Rachael (see below)
  - iv. Sarah - unmarried
  - v. Mary Fidelia (see below)
  - vi. Finette - m 1st., George Hamilton; 2d., \_\_\_\_\_ Adams;  
3d, \_\_\_\_\_
  - vii. Benjamin - unmarried

John Langdon Clowser (above), b Dec 3, 1841 in Noble Co. Ohio, d Chariton, Iowa. Moved to Iowa, 1851; settled first near Russell, then near present Williamson, then later in Chariton. Served in Infantry in Civil War. Married, Mary King, b Dec 11, 1838 in Kusensco Co. Indiana.

Issue:

- i. Harry - b May 6, 1871 - m 1st., Martha A. Cook, b Sept 3, 1881 - m 2d., Mrs. Emma Rush.

Issue: (of 1st m.)

- a. Esther, b Feb 4, 1907
- b. Helen R., b Oct 29, 1909
- c. Mary G., b July 5, 1912

- ii. Jessie - b Sept 12, 1873 - m William Alfred McClure.

Issue: (McClure)

- a. Helen Estella, b May 18, 1896
- b. Hazel Alta, b Oct 26, 1897 - m Blair Wood - had son Nessley William who d in inf.

- c. Cuma Fay, b July 26, 1899 - m W.L. Ruddell

Issue: (Ruddell)

(1) Lois Elane, b Feb 25, 1920

(2) Lowell, Jr., b Apr 6, 1921

- d. William John, b Apr 17, 1901

- e. Miles Edwin, b Feb 13, 1904

- f. Vera Mary, b Jan 24, 1906

- g. Maude Evelyn, b Nov 14, 1909

- h. Woodrow Jennings, b Aug 18, 1913

- i. Jessie Elizabeth, b Oct 10, 1915

James Munroe (Doc) Clowser, above, b Apr 25, 1844, d Jan 16, 1880 - M 1st., Missouri Fox, b Dec 16, 1852, d Jan 16, 1880?, half-sister of John Ruben Fox.

Issue:

- i. William (Mart), b May 11, 1869 - m Apr 3, 1892, Emma White, b May 12, 1871, d Apr 26, 1906, dau of Paris White.

Issue:

- a. Gladys Bell, b Aug 30, 1893, d Dec 9, 1918 - m Nov 15, 1911, Benton H. Dougherty, b July 15, 1887, d \_\_\_\_\_ 1952.

Issue: (Dougherty)

(1) Leta Margurite, b Apr 29, 1913

- b. Leta Lorane, b Feb 8, 1898

- c. Keith Hubert, b Sept 6, 1902

- d. William - m May Littleton

Issue:

(1) Thelma Ione, b Oct 24, 1910

(2) Harold Leroy, b Apr 13, 1912

- ii. Alburton (Burt) B. Clowser, b Dec 18, 1870 - unm.

- iii. Nevada Clowser, b Jan 15, 1873 - unm.



iv. Charley Edwin Clowser - m Aug 18, 1897, Grace Josephine Gillham.

Issue:

a. Eythal Undepe, b May 1, 1899 - m July 3, 1918, Thomas Benton Reid.

Issue: (Reid)

- (1) John Edward, b May 21, 1920, d same day
- (2) Shirley Louise, b Oct 28, 1927 - m June 30, 1950, Roy B. Stratton, b Apr 3, 1906
- (3) Twila Colene, b Dec 5, 1929 - m Oct 16, 1948, Lester F. Amberlang, b July 8, 1919
- (4) Thomas B., b Sept 16, 1933
- (5) Carol Jane, b Jan 6, 1937
- (6) Dwight Clayton, b Sept 15, 1939

b. Olan Othello Clowser, b Aug 24, 1900 - m Mar 26, 1921, Nellie Homsher.

Issue:

- (1) Evelyn Maxine, b Feb 28, 1922
- (2) Grace Elizabeth, b May \_\_, 1923

c. Gale Borden Clowser, b Jan 23, 1903 - m Dec 22, 1923, Lola Irene Foster.

d. Clair Kade Clowser, b May 11, 1906, d Dec 12, 1912

e. Belva Baunita Clowser, b Mar 15, 1913, d Mar 2, 1919.

v. John Elvin Clowser, b Oct 19, 1876 - unkm

vi. Virgil M. Clowser, b Jan 6, 1879, d Nov 4, 1918 - m Anna Elizabeth Hodges.

Issue:

- a. Bert L., b Mar 14, 1905
- b. Horace O., b Dec 6, 1907

James Munroe Clowser m 2d., Anna Elizabeth Hodges? (note identical similarity of name above).

Issue:

vii. Harry R. Clowser, b Dec 19, 1885 - unkm.

Rachael Clowser, dau of Mary Gookin and Henry Clowser, m Green Owens.

Issue: (Owens)

i. Candacy - m George Ruark - Lives (1952) Corydon, Iowa

Mary Fidelia Clowser, dau of Mary Gookin and Henry Clowser, m Azio or Azro King.

Issue: (King)

i. Howard, b Aug 26, 1873 - m May \_\_, 1906, Edith M. Fisher

Issue:

- a. J. Herbert King, b Nov 3, 1907
- b. M. Hazel King, b Jul 9, 1909

ii. Lawrence

NOTE: All of the above information pages 137 A-I in Added Notes was furnished by Elmer L. Gookin of Chariton, except as otherwise noted.

137A (XII) v. Hiram Jackson Gookins, son of Madison Gookin(s), was b Feb 1, 1851, d Jan 24, 1939 - lived Inman, Kansas. Married, 1878, Mary Ann McGee, b Feb 1, 1859, d May 10, 1928.

Issue:

- i. Francis Marion (See below)
- ii. Charles Fred, b Aug 15, 1881 - m Apr 28, 1915,  
Mabel Florence Booher, b Nov 24, 1890.

Issue:

- i. Marybel Celesta, b June 9, 1917 - m  
Feb 9, 1947, Harold J. Graber, b Mar 24,  
1922.  
Issue: (Graber  
(1) Gary Harold, b Feb 6, 1948
- iii. Harry, b Mar 17, 1890, d Jul 23, 1897

Francis Marion Gookins, above, son of Hiram Jackson Gookins,  
was b Jul 18, 1879 - m Feb 11, 1902, Louise Meade, b Jul 3, 1885.

Issue:

- i. Lillian Gladys, b Nov 11, 1902 - m Mar 6, 1920, Leo  
William Brown, b Aug 23, 1897.  
Issue: (Brown)
  - a. Leo William, Jr., b Dec 21, 1921, d Dec 28, 1922
  - b. Barbara Louise, b Nov 17, 1922 - m Nov 14, 1942,  
Clarence Lenard Park, b Jun 29, 1923.  
Issue: (Park)
    - (1) Larry Leo, b Jul 13, 1946
    - (2) Steven Lyle, b May 2, 1950
  - c. Robert Allen, b Jun 7, 1924, d Aug 13, 1927
  - d. Carole Ann, b May 16, 1935
- ii. Nettie Marie, b Jun 15, 1906, d Dec 6, 1908
- iii. Francis Marion, Jr., b Sept 29, 1909 - m Feb 6, 1933,  
Dorothy Grace Corroll, b Mar 4, 1912  
Issue:
  - a. Beverly Jean, b Jan 3, 1936
- iv. Robert Meade, b Nov 2, 1911 - m July 8, 1939, Myrtle  
Mae McFarland, b Jun 28, 1922.  
Issue:
  - a. Karen Sue, b Oct 2, 1942
  - b. Michael Robert, b Jun 13, 1947
- v. Charlotte Louise, b Nov 8, 1914 - m Sept 9, 1933, Roy  
Ray Schlatter, b Apr 23, 1912  
Issue: (Schlatter)
  - a. Nancy Louise, b Dec 15, 1943

- vi. Mary Alice, b Oct 18, 1916 - m Dec 20, 1934, Oscar  
William Rush, b Apr 9, 1914.  
Issue: (Rush)
  - a. Linda Lee, b Oct 1, 1951
- vii. Carl Richard, b Jan 13, 1920 - m Jun 2, 1938, Helen  
May Houser, b Jun 1, 1922.  
Issue:
  - a. Carma Jean, b Dec 21, 1938
  - b. Judy Ellen, b Aug 9, 1940
  - c. Terry Alice, b May 29, 1948
- viii. Virginia Lee, b Feb 28, 1923 - m Sept 16, 1939, Robert  
Grant Eklund, b Aug 23, 1916.  
Issue: (Eklund)
  - a. Kenneth Grant, b Jan 4, 1948

## SIR VINCENT GOOKIN OF IRELAND

### IV. GENERATION

Vincent Gookin, tenth child and fifth son of John Gookin and Catherine Denne, was born probably in 1585. (See pages 14 and 15). Little is known of his early years although he spent some time on the continent, engaged, it is probable in the pilchard industry. About the year 1606 he moved to Ireland, settling at Courtnacsherry, in the county of Cork. He evidently maintained contact with his parents at home in Kent, for we find that upon the death of his father on June 23, 1623, in a will made during John Gookin's last hours that Vincent was constituted executor, the key to John's chest was bequeathed to him, and the distribution of the estate was left to Vincent's discretion. Vincent served some time as High Sheriff of the County of Cork, in which post he acquitted himself so well that on February 13, 1630/1, Lord Cork knighted him in the Council Chamber at Dublin. At the death of his brother Daniel, in an inventory of the estate, he was named one of the trustees for the children of Daniel. He died at Highfield, County Gloucestershire in England, February 5, 1637 and is buried in the parish church of Bitton in that county. (Funeral entries in office of Ulster King of Arms, Dublin Castle, vii:234).

He married 1st, Mary Wood of Waldon in England (Salisbury, ii:396) and had:

- (1) i. Vincent, who m. Mary Salmon of Glandore, Co. Cork
- ii. Robert

Others who died young and unmarried

Sir Vincent m. 2d, Judith Crooke, dau of Sir Thomas and Mary Crooke of Baltimore, Co. Cork. His will was made February 17, 1629 and proved May 7, 1630, naming his dau Judith as wife of "Vincent Gookin, Esq." (Geneal Gleanings in Engl, i:325). Vincent and Judith had: Thomas, Charles, Elizabeth, Katherine, Judith, Frances and perhaps others who died young.

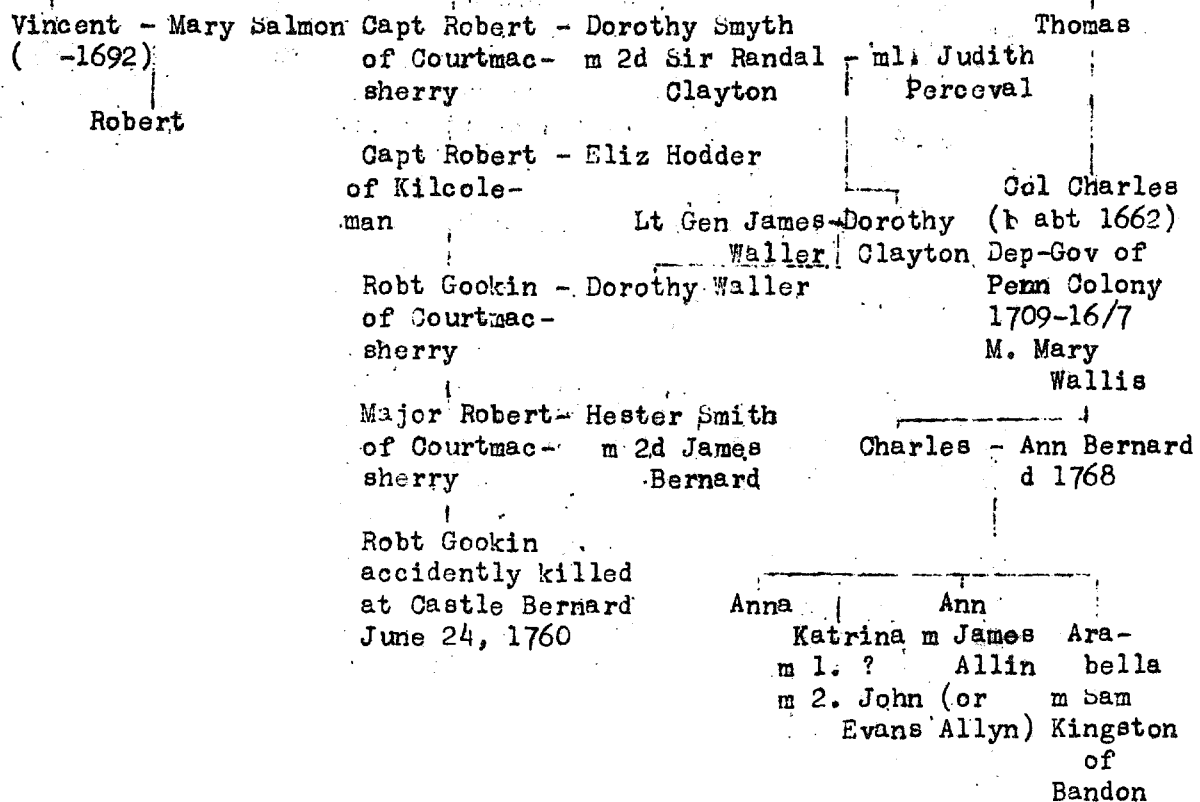
### V. GENERATION

1. Vincent Gookin II was nominated by Oliver Cromwell one of the six representatives of Ireland in the first Protectorate Parliament, and he was returned for Bandon and Kinsale in each of the three subsequent Cromwellian Parliaments. Vincent was a strong opponent to the Irish transplanting and his pamphlet, "The Great Case of Transplantation in Ireland Discussed," published January 3, 1655, awakened a storm of opposition from popular clamour. During Cromwell's tenure, Vincent held variously the positions of Commissioner of the Admiralty, Commissioner General for the Revenues of Ireland, and Surveyor General of Ireland, as Cromwell's personal choice. He died March 29, 1692, his son Robert and Dorothy Clayton being his executors. He married Mary Salmon of Glandore, County Cork.

Research on this branch of the Gookin Family is hampered at present by the inaccessibility of the Original Irish records and the expense of hiring it done, however the following pedigree is presented. This data was taken from a MS genealogical chart in the copy of the biography of Major-General Daniel Gookin which is in the Cleveland, Ohio public library reference room, and has not been elsewhere verified.

Vincent Gookin  
(bpt 1585, d 1637)  
of Courtmacsherry

m 1st, Mary Wood



Colonel Charles Gookin, son of Thomas, was born about 1662, as appears from the following extract from a letter in which William Penn speaks of having selected him to be acting governor of the Proprietary colony of Pennsylvania.

"Wm. Penn to James Logan, Sec of Pennsylvania Province:

London, 3d of 3d mo 1708 L'd Treas'rs,

... so that I have been forced to think, much against my desire, of

looking out for another to put in his (Gov. Evan's) place; and at last I have found one of whose morals, experience and fidelity I have some knowledge, and of his family forty years, also a recommending character from persons of great rank. And he assures me he intends to centre with us, and end his days in that country, being forty-six years of age, and has sold his estate in Europe, to lay out his money there, and be a good freeholder among you.

Highly recommended by Lieutenant General Earle and Major General Cadogan, and the Ingoldsby family, as well as Major Morris, my steward, and some friends in Ireland." (Jarney, Life of William Penn)

On Gookin's arrival in the province in March 1709, he presented a letter from Penn of which the following is an extract:

"Now my dear friends, as to outward things, I have sent a new Governor of years and experience; of quiet easy temper; that, I hope, will give offence to none; nor too easily put up any, if offered him without hope of Amendment. The Queen very graciously approved of him, at first offer, and gave him her hand to kiss; and at last, being introduced by the Earl of Godolphin, Lord High Treasurer of Great Britain, at Windsor, she added: "Sir, I wish you a good journey, and shall be ready to serve you." He is sober, understands to command and obey, moderate in his temper, and of what they call a good family; his grandfather, Sir Vincent Gookin having been an early great planter in Ireland, in King James the first and the first Charles days; and he intends, if not ill-treated, to lay his bones as well as substance amongst you; and, as he is not voluptuous, so, I hope, he will be an example of thriftiness. In short, he has instructions as much as to the virtue, justice and peace of the country as I can express myself, or you desire for your comfortable living...". (Proud, Hist of Penna., ii:4, note \*).

No sooner had he taken office, however, than he was beset by complaints of the Assembly against his predecessor, and against the Treasurer of the province. Governor Gookin made conciliatory efforts but the general tenor of complaints seemed to be a question of the Proprietary rights against a more popular government. When Queen Anne called upon the several American colonies for their quota of troops to be used for the conquest of Canada, the Quaker principles were offended and their loyalty impugned. In 1712 Penn was entering into an agreement with the English government for the sale of his proprietary rights, and Gov. Gookin believed that he should not be continued Governor under the Crown.

In October 1715, the proprietary government not having been surrendered, Charles Gookin in his speech to the Assembly expressed his intention to go home for twelve months. This trip, however, appears not to have been made. After the accession of George I, the governor and people began to differ widely in opinion and Penn was

in too ill health to permit active guidance. There was now aroused a jealousy of royal encroachment upon chartered privileges. Finally, in March 1716/7, Gookin took his last leave of the colony, being superseded by Sir William Keith. (extracts of Proud's, Hist of Penna., ii:3-94).

Charles Gookin married Mary, daughter of John Wallis of Kilgrohane (or Kilygrohan) County Cork, the marriage settlement being dated Sept 20, 1698, and had a son, Charles, who married, about February 11, 1726, Ann, daughter of Arthur Bernard of Palace Anne by Anne, daughter and heiress of Roger Le Poer of Mt. Eglantine. The will of this Ann (Bernard) Gookin, proved Nov 7, 1768, is still extant.

A short biography of Governor Charles Gookin is given in NEH&GR 26:424.

IRISH BRANCH

Sir Vincent Gookin  
 m 1st, Mary Wood  
 2d, Judith Crook

(This chart from Salisbury's  
 Fam. Memor ... Gookin. Com-  
 pare with Cleveland MS, p 139).

Vincent of  
 Dublin, m.  
 Mary Salmon

Capt Robert of  
 Courtmacsherry  
 co. Cork, m  
 Dorothy

Augustine of Carrig-  
 eenmore, m  
 Anne Clayton

Charles of Kil-  
 coleman,  
 co. Cork

Mary

Vincent of  
 Lincoln's Inn,  
 m. Elizabeth  
 Ormsby  
 s.p.

Robert of  
 Courtmacsherry  
 m 1st, Elizabeth  
 Hodder  
 m 2d, Elizabeth  
 Towgood

- i. Charles
- ii. Thomas
- iii. Judith
- iv. Martha
- v. Anne
- vi. Elizabeth

1st m                      2d m

Robert of                      Dorothy  
 Courtmac-                      m Stewart  
 sherry, m                      Bernard  
 Dorothy  
 Waller.

Thomas of                      Charles                      Samuel                      Elizab  
 Ballymountain                                                                                     Mary of  
 co. Cork, m                      Augustine                                           Lislee  
 Hester

Robert of  
 Courtmacsherry,  
 m. Esther Smythe

Gov Charles                      Arnold  
 m Mary Wallis

Charles, m                      Dorothy  
 Ann Bernard                      m John Coghlane

- i. Robert
- ii. Walter
- iii. Charles

Ann

- i. Anna Maria Joane                      m. Red Birmingham
- ii. Katrina  
     m 1, John Harris  
     2, John Evans
- iii. Ann  
     m James Allin  
     (Allyn)
- iv. Arabella                      Hester  
     m Samuel Kingston                      m Sam'l Wade

Katherine                      Frances  
 Judith

Elizabeth  
 m Heyward St. Leger



PEDIGREE FROM CATHERINE GOOKIN

In the Heraldic Visitations of Kent in 1574 and 1619 are the pedigrees of the Warrens, who settled at Dover in the latter part of Henry VII's reign, remaining until the latter part of Queen Elizabeth's reign, when they moved to Ripple. Their arms were: Azure, a cross Or between a martlet in 1st and 4th quarter, and a chaplet in 2d and third, Or. (Hasted's Kent, ix:570)

- |   |   |  |
|---|---|--|
| Catherine Gookin<br>(see chart p 15, text, p 29)  | - | William Warren (near Deal, co. Kent)                         |
| Thomas Warren<br>Brought to Amer by Major General<br>Daniel Gookin in Va. residency. Thos<br>settled in Surrey Co., Va. No record<br>of his immigration has been found.<br>Hotten's <u>Lists</u> , pp 351, 363, 375, 384,<br>395 show a Thos. Warren as Commander<br>of the ship <u>Honor</u> . | - | 3d, Jane _____ King, widow of<br>John King; m 3d Samuel Plaw |
| Allen Warren  | - | Elizabeth Clements, dau of John C.                           |
| Allen Warren, Jr.   | - | Anne (dau of Robt Hart?)                                     |
| Allen Warren III  | - | _____ (mentioned, not named in will)                         |
| Lt. Jesse Warren<br>Of Surrey Co. Va. Militia, Rev.   | - | Martha _____   |
| Jesse Phillips Warren   | - | Sarah C. Bell (dau of Benj, War of 1812)                     |
| Lucy Caroline Warren  | - | 2d wife of Sheriff William Major<br>West of Surry Co., Va.   |
| Samuel Edwin West, CSA  | - | Oceana Winifred Gwaltney                                     |
| Grace West  | - | James Robbins McClamroch<br>of Greensboro, N.C.              |
- i. James Gwaltney Westwarren MacClamroch  
of Greensboro, N.C.
  - ii. Julian Westwarren McClamroch
  - iii. Virginia Gwaltney McClamroch - m James Fulton Hoge of N.Y.  
Issue: i. Barbara Hume; ii. James; iii. Warren McClamroch;  
iv. Virginia Howe.

The above lineage was furnished the compiler by Mr. James G.W. MacClamroch of Greensboro, N.C. He also contributed a very detailed list of maternal ancestors, which has regrettably been omitted from this work because of the emphasis laid herein upon direct lineages.

PEDIGREE OF CATHERINE DENNE (\_\_\_\_-1612)

The original of this pedigree was furnished by Mrs. Horatio Ford of Cleveland, Ohio. It represents that furnished her by the Colonial Society of Americans of Royal Descent, Phila., and comprised that portion following, from Charlemagne to Catherine Denne, wife of John Gookin, he of the third Gookin generation. It will be noted that in the lineage as given by the Society, names only were listed, no dates and no references. Any data other than bare names from generation XII (Charlemagne) to LII (Catherine Denne) has been added by this compiler, as has generations I through XII, from sources noted. This entire lineage is presented to the reader for possible interest but must be viewed with suspicion where unsupported by references.

- I. Childeric I, (458-481) M. \_\_\_\_\_
- II. Clovis I, (466-511). Frankish King. Succ his f Childeric I as king of Salian Franks, 481; defeated Roman General Syagnius, 486; m Christian Burgundian princess Clotilde, 496; conquered Alemanni, bapt Christian, 496; defeated Visigoths, became champion of orthodox faith against Arians. King of all the Franks.
- III. Chlotar I, (561)
- IV. Chilperic I, (584)
- V. Chlotar II, (628)
- VI. Blithilde, M. Ansbert
- VII. Arnold
- VIII. St. Arnolf, (640)
- IX. Ansgies
- X. Pepin II of Heristal, d 714. Established power over Neustria and Anstrasia and external states.
- XI. Charles Martel, "The Hammer" (688-741). Frankish King; natural son of Pepin II, mayor of the palace under the last Merovingian kings; stemmed the tide of Moslem conquest; but for his efforts, Gibbon says, "perhaps the interpretation of the Koran would now be taught in the schools of Oxford."

- XII. Pepin III (Pippin the Short); crowned 751, d 768
- XIII. Charles The Great (Charlemagne) (742-814). S of Pepin III and Bertha, dau of Count Charibert of Laon. In 768 Pepin divided his kingdom between his sons Charles and Carloman, and upon the latter's death in 771 Charles became sole King of the Franks. In 772 he conducted a war against the Saxons who threatened the Frankish frontier, and advanced as far as the Weser, when he was recalled to the aid of Pope Adrian I who was in conflict with the Lombard King. Charles had married a daughter of this monarch but repudiated her because she bore no offspring, afterwards uniting himself with Hildegarde, an Alemannian princess.  
Charles crossed the Alps with two armies and conquered the Lombard kingdom, 774, which he added to his possessions. During the years following, he was constantly at war. He won a victory over the Saxons who acknowledged him as their king; was called to Spain, 778, as intermediary between Moors and Arabs, where he secured considerable territory, but lost Roland and Oliver and other knights in the famous fight at the Pass of Roncesvalles.  
On Christmas day, 800, Charles was crowned Emperor by Pope Leo III. The remaining years of his life were chiefly devoted to the consolidation of his empire, and an attempt to revive Roman civilization, encouraging Alcuin in establishing schools, and commencing codification of the laws in the famous Capitularies. He was buried at his capital, Aachen. Soon after his death the empire was dismembered.
- XIV. Louis I, "The Pious", Le Debonnaire, 778-840, King of France. Reign (814-833) marked by revolts of his sons who deposed him. Restored 834. Married Ermengarde.
- XV. Louis II, "The German", 825-875. Succeeded 855. Reign marked by wars against saracens whom he defeated and drove from Capua. Married Emma of Andech.
- XVI. Carloman, King of France, d 884. Married Litwinde.
- XVII. Arnulph (Arnolf), d 899, Roman Emperor; famous soldier and churchman. Married Oda of Bavaria.
- XVIII. Edith of Germany - M. Otto, Duke of Saxony  
(Chart IX, Hist Atlas ... says Otto the Saxon m Hedwig, dau of Louis the German and had:
- XIX. Henry I, The Fowler (876-936), Holy Roman Emperor; Duke of Saxony 912; elected King of Romans 919; acquired Lorraine 923; defeated Slavs, Danes, Hungarians; married Matilda of Ringleheim.

- XX. Gerberge of Germany - Gisebut, Duke of Lorraine
- XXI. Albreda - Rinaud de Reimes
- XXII. Gilbert de Reimes
- XXIII. Elbo I, Count de Rouci - Beatrix of Hainault
- XXIV. Adela - Hildwin de Montdidier
- XXV. Margaret - Hugh de Clermont
- XXVI. Adeliza Clermont - Gilbert de Tonebruge de Clare
- XXVII. Richard Fitzgilbert de Clare - Adeliza Mechines
- XXVIII. Roger de Clare (d 1173) - Maud St. Hillary
- XXIX. Richard de Clare, the Surety - Ainicia of Gloucester
- XXX. Gilbert de Clare, also a Surety - Isabella Marshall
- XXXI. Richard de Clare - Maud Lacie
- XXXII. Gilbert de Clare - Joan of Acie, dau of King Edward I
- XXXIII. Margaret Clare - Hugh Audley
- XXXIV. Margaret Audley - Ralph Stafford
- XXXV. Margaret Stafford - John Stafford
- XXXVI. Ralph Stafford - Maud Hastings
- XXXVII. Joan Stafford - Nicholas Beke
- XXXVIII. Elizabeth Beke - Robert Swinnerton
- XXXIX. Maud Swinnerton - John Savage
- XXXX. John Savage - Eleanor Brereton
- XXXXI. John Savage - Catherine Stanley
- XXXXII. Alice Savage - Roger de Pilkington
- XXXXIII. Margaret Pilkington - John de Arderne

- XXXXIV. Blanche Arderne - William Stanley
- XXXXV. Katherine Stanley - Ralph de Arderne
- XXXXVI. John de Arderne - Alice Heaton
- XXXXVII. Richard de Arderne - .....
- XXXXVIII. Alice Arderne - John Denne of Denne, s & heir
- XXXXIX. Michael Denne of Denne - Christian Combe, dau & heiress of  
eldest son ..... Combe
- L. Thomas Denne of Denne, - Alice Eshelhurst  
alias Denne Hill, s & heir
- LI. William Denne of Kingston, - Agnes Tufton, dau of Nicholas  
Co. Kent, 2d s, d 1572, Tufton of Northian Place,  
will proved Doctor's Comm. Sussex. Died Dec 30, 1539
- LII. Catherine Denne - JOHN GOOKIN  
2d dau, M Oct 28, (d 1623: III generation of  
1566 GOOKIN Family)

---

Notes:

Labberton, Robt H., New Hist Atlas and Geneal Hist; chart VII shows lineage from Childeric I to Charlemagne.

George, Hereford B., Geneal Tab Illustr of Modern Hist  
Chart XII, gen 11, 12, 13, 14; chart XIII, gen 15, 16, 17, 18, 19, 20. (says Gerberge m Lewis (D'Outremer) IV of France); chart III, gen 29, Richard de Clare, Earl of Hertford m Amicia of Gloucester; gen 30, Gilbert, E of Gloucester, ob 1230, m Isabella Marshall, dau of Wm., E of Pembroke, ob 1219; gen 31, Richard, E ob 1262; chart IV, gen 32, Gilbert de Clare, E of Glou., ob 1295, m Joan, dau of Edward I (1272-1307), gen 33, Margaret Clare m 2d Audley, E of Glou, gen 34, Margaret Audley (2d dau) m Ralph, E of Stafford, ob 1372.

Gookin, F. W., Daniel Gookin ... p. 9. Excerpt from Denne geneal shows gen 47 through 52.

LINEAGE FROM JOHN GOOKIN ( -1643)

V. John Gookin was a brother of Major General Daniel. John's career was a short one (see p. 19).

A few days prior to Feb 4, 1640/1, he married Sarah (Offley) Thorowgood, widow of Capt Adam Thorowgood of Lynn Haven, Lower Norfolk Co, one of the principal men of the colony, and the dau of Robt Offley of London whose wife Ann was dau of Sir Edward Osborne, Kt, Lord Mayor of London, 1583. Sarah was bpt at St. Benets \_\_\_\_\_ 16, 1609 and m Capt Thorowgood at St. Anne's Blackfriars, July 8, 1627. She bore him: i. Adam Thorowgood, (m Frances Yardley), parents of the Col John Thorowgood; d 1701, who m Margaret Lawson; ii. Ann; iii. Sarah; iv. Elizabeth (Wm & Mary Col Q, 4(1st):170; Col Fam, 7:77; Va Hist Mag, 12:201-2).

In 1642 John Gookin held the title of Capt and on March 29, 1643, he was commander at a court held for Lower Norfolk, (L Nor Co Antiq, 1:144). He died on Nov 2, 1643, being then only about thirty years of age. Four years later, Nov 20, 1647, his widow m her third husband, Col Francis Yardley, son of Gov. Sir George Yardley, (Waters, Geneal Gleaning ... 1:31; NEH&GR 38:70; Amer Mar Rec, p. 110). She d in Aug 1657, and is bur beside John Gookin at Church Point, Lynn Haven, (Va Hist Mag, v:435).

John and Sarah appear to have had only one child, a dau Mary, for we find recorded in a deed Aug 15, 1672 the fact that Mary was heir, (Va Hist Mag, v:435; vi:297; see Col Fam, vii:77).

VI. Mary Gookin, born between 1641-43, m 1st Capt William Moseley 2d, son of Wm. Moseley the emigrant, d about 1671. He was Commissioner for lower Norfolk Co., 1660, (Va Hist Mag, v:329-30).

Issue:

- i. William
- ii. John
- iii. Elizabeth
- (1) iv. EDWARD

After Capt Moseley's death, Mary mar before Aug 15, 1672, Lt Col Anthony Lawson, by whose 1st wife Elizabeth Westgate, he had: i. Margaret Lawson who m John Thorowgood; ii. Mary Lawson who m Thomas Walke, (Va Hist Mag, v:152).

Anthony and Mary (Gookin Moseley) Lawson appear to have had no children, for by deed of Aug 15, 1672, Anthony and Mary gave up his title to 640 acres in Lynn Haven (property of Mary as heir of her father) to Mary's children, William, John and Elizabeth Moseley, (Va Hist Mag, v:458). It is unknown why Edward Moseley was not included in this deed.

VII. Edward Moseley, b 1661, was Col and justice of Princess Anne Co; High Sheriff, 1707-8; Knight of Golden Horseshoe, 1710-22; member of House of Burgess, 1702; on the court which tried Grace Sherwood for witchcraft, 1706. Will dated Mar 6, 1735/6 - proved Apr 7, 1736. He

stated in a disposition made in 1734 that he was about 73 years old,  
(Va Hist Mag, v:chart fac p. 88).

M. Mrs Bartholomew Taylor, dau of Col John Stringer of the  
Eastern Shore of Virginia.

Issue:

- (1) i. Hillary Moseley (Va Hist Mag, 5:330 & 35:52)

VIII. Hillary Moseley died before his father. His will was made  
Nov 1, 1727 and recorded Aug 5, 1730. M. Hannah \_\_\_\_\_.

Issue:

- (1) i. Edward Hack Moseley

Hannah, as widow Moseley, m Col Alexander McKenzie of Eliza-  
beth River Co. who was guardian of Edw Hack Moseley, and after whom  
EHM's son Alexander was named, (Va Hist Mag, v:331)

IX. Col Edward Hack Moseley was Burgess for Princess Anne Co, Va;  
Col and sheriff of the Co. and vestryman; Loyalist in the Rev and  
friend of General Benedict Arnold. Died 1783(?). His will was made  
May 24, 1782 and ordered to be recorded Apr 10, 1783; mentions sons,  
Alexander, Samuel, Edward Hack, Jr., Hillary; granddau Mary Bassett,  
dau of Bassett Moseley, Rebecca, dau of Bassett, and Francis.

M1st, Mary Bassett, dau of Hon Wm Bassett of "Eltham", New  
Kent Co., who d in 38th year of her age, Aug 23, 1755; buried at  
"Greenwich", P.A. Co.

Issue:

- (1) i. Mary Moseley (and others, above named)

M 2d, Frances Wylie on Apr 27, 1757 - she survived him.

(Va Hist Mag, v:332-3)

X. Mary Moseley m as 2d wife on May 8, 1757, Anthony Walke 2d  
(b Jan 3, 1726, d 1782) of "Fairfield" (Va Hist Mag, v:334).

Anthony Walke 2d was the son of Anthony Walke 1st (b 1692;  
memb of Burgess and judge of P.A. Co court; d Nov 8, 1768; bur at  
Fairfield, P.A. Co) and 3d wife, m Apr 4, 1725?, Anna Lee Armistead,  
d Feb 14, 1732. Grandparents: Thos. Walke, immigrant fr Barbados,  
1662, will proved Jan 15, 1693/4, and Mary Lawson, m 1689, dau of  
Col Anthony Lawson (by 1st wife) who m Mary Gookin. (See chart fol.)

Issue:

- (1) i. William Walke (Va Hist Mag, v:143 & v:88 -chart)

(also sons: Edw Hack; John Bassett, b 1776/7; and  
dau Mary; Frances, b 1776/7; Anna, b 1776/7)

XI. William Walke, b Feb 17, 1762, d Jan 1, 1795; was a memb of Va.  
legislature at time of death - bur at "The Ferry", P.A. Co.

He m, Dec 21, 1782, Mary Calvert (d Feb 1798, will made Oct 9,  
1797, proved Sept 24, 1798) dau of Cornelius Calvert 2d (b Mar 13,  
1725, will made Sept 28, 1804, proved Jan 30, 1805, "Son of Liberty")  
who m June 19, 1749, Elizabeth Thorowgood - grand-dau of John Thoro-  
good, d 1757, and Elizabeth Mason?; great grand-dau of John Thorogood  
(will proved Jan 2, 1719) and Pembroke Sayer (dau of Chas and Margaret  
Sayer); great-great-grand-dau of Col John Thorowgood (sheriff 1699,  
justice of P.A. Co., will prov 1702) and Margaret Lawson (dau of Col  
Anthony Lawson (by 1st wife, Elizabeth Westgate) who m Mary Gookin.

Issue:

- (1) i. Anthony Walke IV

- (2) ii. Elizabeth Mason Walke 119

- (3) iii. Mary Calvert Walke
- (4) iv. William Walke
- (5) v. Anne McCalley McClenahan Walke

XII. 1. Anthony Walke IV, b at "The Ferry", P.A. Co. Va., Sept 13, 1783. Grad Yale Col, memb of Va. Legis, envoy fr Thos. Jefferson to Dey of Algiers re tribute, moved to Ross Co., Ohio, memb of state Senate there, d Mar 19, 1865. He m Susan H. Carmichael of P.A. Co. who d at Chillicothe, Ohio, age 89. (Va Hist Mag, v:150)

Issue:

- i. Wm. Walke, d Union Co., Ohio 1860; m Virginia Evans
- ii. Henry Walke, Rear Ad. USN; m 1st, Sarah J. Aim, 2d. Jane Elm Burges, 3d, Julia Reed.
- iii. John, m Frances Kercheval
- iv. Thos. Williamson, d umm.
- v. Anthony Walke, d umm
- vi. Virginia, m James Dun, Esq.
- vii. Cornelius Calvert, m Hannah E. Hitchcock of N.Y.

2. Elizabeth Mason Walke, b at "The Ferry", P.A. Co., Va. m Geo McIntosh, merchant of Norfolk, Va. (Va Hist Mag, v:150)

Issue: (McIntosh)

- i. George, ed in Eng, sec to S. Amer Legat, lost at sea
- ii. John Elphinstone, d umm., Norfolk, Va about 1866
- iii. Charles Fleming, Commander USN & CSN, killed in defense of New Orleans. M. Miss Isabella Donaldson Thorburn of Norfolk, Va and LEFT ISSUE.
- iv. Robert, d early manhood, N.Y.
- v. Anthony Walke, d young

3. Mary Calvert Walke, b at "The Ferry", P.A. Co., Va. m Drayton Mills Curtis, Quaker of N. Eng. (Va Hist Mag, v:150)

Issue: (Curtis)

- i. Elizabeth McIntosh, m Geo Wallace of Wallaceton, Va. and LEFT ISSUE.
- ii. John Hurst
- iii. Anne
- iv. Mary

4. William Walke, b P.A. Co., Va., Apr 3, 1786, d Norfolk, Va., July 7, 1882. M. Elizabeth Nash of Norf. (Va Hist Mag, v:150-1)

Issue:

- i. Richard, m Mary D.T. Talbot of Norf & LEFT ISSUE.
- ii. William, d in early life
- iii. Lewis, Epis Min, m Miss Baker & LEFT ISSUE.
- iv. Calvert, d young

5. Anne McCalley McClenahan Walke was b July 13, 1790 at "The Ferry", P.A. Co., Va., and d May 3, 1827 (bur Cedar Grove Cem., Norf.)

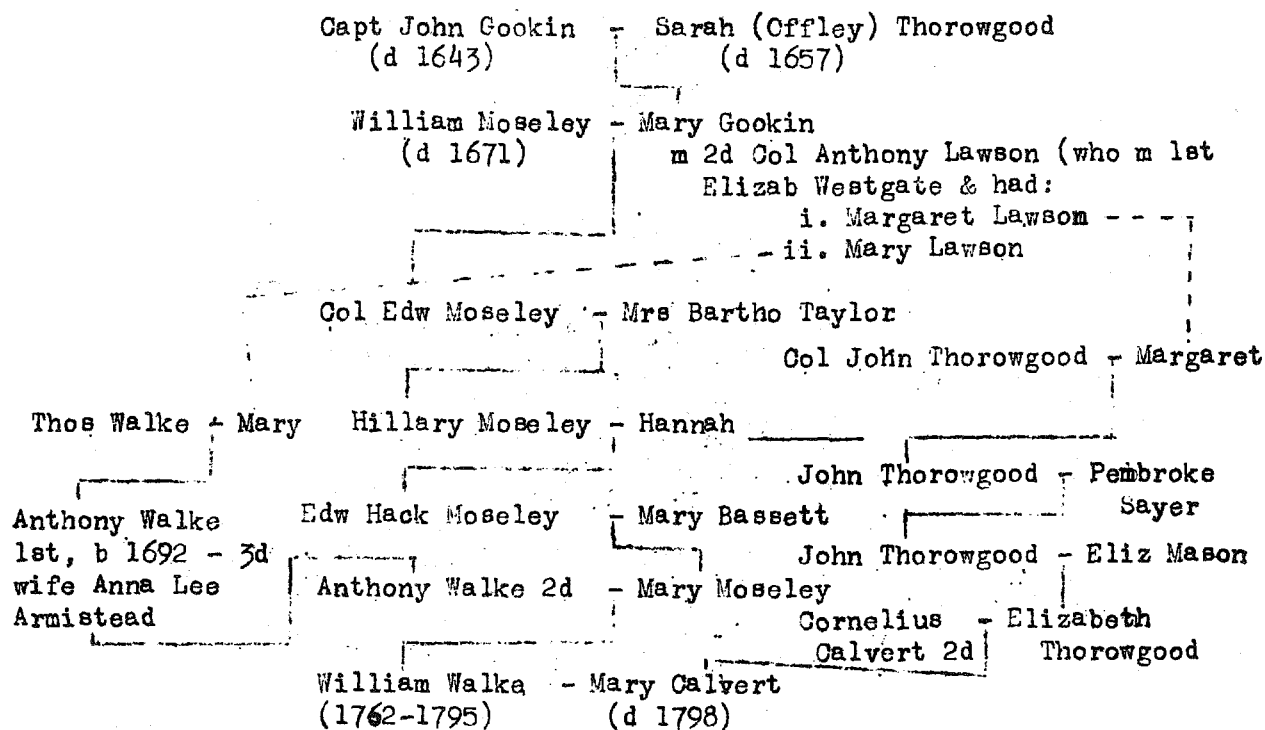


She m July 13, 1809 at "The Ferry", Thomas Williamson, Esq.

Issue: (Williamson)

- i. William Price
- ii. Thomas Holmes
- iii. Anne
- iv. Cornelius Calvert
- v. Sarah Lewis
- vi. Elizabeth
- vii. Henry Watson
- viii. Virginia

(Va Hist Mag, v:151)  
Also WILLIAMSON, later  
issues of Va Hist Mag.



For issue of William and Mary Calvert Walke, see text.

References: Va Hist Mag, v: chart facing p. 88; "Walke Family-in Virginia"; based on data obtained from records in Lower Norfolk Co. and Princess Anne Co., Family Bibles, etc.

LATE IRISH BRANCH

The father of Thomas Gookin below had nine children, 4 sons, 5 dau., all of whom died in America except a James Gookin who lived and died in Woolwich, England. He and his family are buried at Putnam, England.

Thomas Gookin - came to Amer in 1847, enlisted U.S. Navy, served on USF Constitution. In 1851 returned to Ireland for wife and inf son. Settled in Boston, Mass - stevedoring business.  
Born in Ireland about 1825, d in Boston, 1902.

James A.	Thomas	Richard J.	Sylvester
b Ireland, Apr 13, 1846, d 1921 M. Apr 23, 1889, Margaret J. Turnbull, b July 18, 1858.	ch all dec	i. Edward (M.D.) dec., fam in Wash., D.C. ii. Catherine m. James Egan of Atlantic, Mass. a. Richard Gookin	i. Sylvester, Jr. of Scituate, Mass. a. Sylvester III b. Victor c. Vincent d. Roger e. Dorothy
i. Charles W., d 1898 ii. Vincent A. Rev. S.J. iii. James A. iv. Robert T., d 1918 a. Dorothy m. Emmott, lives Islington, Mass.			

John	Joseph
i. Catherine G. (Dorchester, Mass) ii. Margaret - m John Delaney of Quincy, Mass. (dec) a. Elizabeth Gookin Delaney m. James Delaney (dec)	unmarried

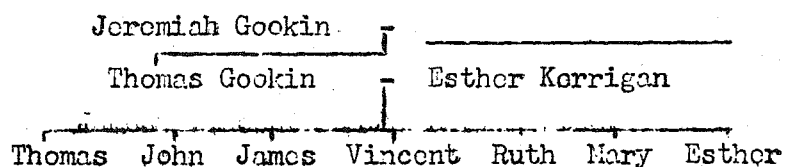
NOTE: All sons of Thomas (1825-1902) d before 1921

The information on the chart on page 152 has been furnished to the compiler by Rev. Vincent A. Gookin, S.J. and his brother, James A. Gookin, both of Boston, Mass. Rev. Gookin spent 35 years abroad, most of which was teaching school in Baghdad. He studied in an English Seminary in 1932 and 1933, and for a time was assigned to Jamaica.

Vincent Gookin, third son of Sylvester, Jr. was in command of the Berlin airfield during the famous airlift of two or three years ago. He is currently, 1952, assigned in Washington, D.C.

Rev. Vincent A. Gookin, in a short visit to Ireland in 1932, obtained two postcards of an old manor house which had belonged to a Robert Gookin. The manor has been turned into a hotel, the Esplanade in Court-macsherry, Co. Cork. Still visible in the stonework of the fireplace there is a carved "G".

Rev Gookin sent the following data also, but did not identify the Jeremiah Gookin. Presumably he was one of the brothers of the Thomas Gookin who came to America from Ireland.



Also listed is a Mary Gookin who married James Donohue of West Roxbury (Boston) and had: James, Richard, Paul, Francis, Clare, Rosemary, and Ruth. This Mary is very likely the dau of Thomas and Esther, above.

UNIDENTIFIED PEDIGREES

The attention of the reader is invited to the discussion on page 51 of the text about the question raised relative to the marriages of Mercy (Mary) Greenleaf. The questioned entry may be found in the New York Genealogical and Biographical Record, vol 43, pp 297-298. The extract is given in its entirety, beginning with Elizabeth Gookin for the purpose of identifying the particular Mary Greenleaf.

1. Elizabeth Gookin, b 1681, d 1762; m 1701, Rev Daniel Greenleaf.
2. Mary Greenleaf, b Aug 29 or Sept 25, 1706 at Cambridge, d Apr 2 or 6, 1774 at Norwalk, Conn.  
 M 1st., James Blinn - ch unknown though some say 10.  
 M 2d, Aug 7 (or Sept 15) 1735 at Boston, to Capt Josiah Thacher (s of Deac Josiah and Mary (Hedge) of Yarmouth, Mass. as 2d wife, Capt Josiah was b July 7, 1701 at Yarmouth, d Aug 22, 1780; Norwalk.  
 Issue: (Thacher)
  - i. Elizabeth
  - ii. Daniel
  - iii. JOHN (See below)
  - iv. Hannah
  - v. Elizabeth
  - vi. Stephen Greenleaf (43:297)
3. Capt John Thacher, b July 25, 1742 at Norwalk, Conn., d Jan 16, 1805 at Stratford, Conn.  
 M 1st, Ann Perry, b Feb 19, 1744 at Fairfield, Conn.  
 Issue:
  - i. Partridge
  - ii. Stephen Greenleaf
  - iii. Betsy
 M 2d., 1777/3 at Stratford, Conn. (probably) to Mehitable Ufford-Thompson (wid of Lt. Wm. Thompson), b Mar 16, 1745 at Stratford, Conn. d Sept 6, 1807 at Litchfield, Conn.  
 Issue:
  - iv. Anthony
  - v. Mehitable
  - vi. ANTHONY (See below)
  - vii. Mehitable
  - viii. Daniel (43:298)
4. Anthony Thacher, b Jan 7, 1782 at Stratford, Conn., d Dec 26, 1844 at New London, Conn. M. Feb 24, 1806 at New London to Lucretia Christophers Mumford (dau of John and Lucretia (Christophers)) of Salem, Conn., b Aug 10, 1785 at Salem (Lynne) Conn., d Apr 6, 1871 at New London, Conn.

Issue:

- i. Nathaniel Woodbridge
- ii. LUCRETIA MUMFORD (See below)
- iii. Mary Woodbridge
- iv. John Christophers
- v. Eloise Hardy
- vi. George Thompson
- vii. Daniel Anthony
- viii. Henry Perkins
- ix. Abby Mumford
- x. JULIA HUBBELL (See below)
- xi. Elizabeth Wetmore
- xii. Mary Perkins
- xiii. Anthony
- xiv. Antoinette

(43:298)

5. a. Lucretia Mumford Thacher, b Sept 30, 1808 at New London, Conn., d July 29, 1895, same place. M., Jan 27, 1828 at New London, to Nathaniel Hazard Perry of So. Kingston and Newport, R.I., b Nov 27, 1802 at Newport, R.I., d May 8, 1832 at N.Y.C.

Issue: (Perry)

- i. Alexander James (See below) (43:297/8)

- b. Julia Hubbell Thacher, b Mar 6, 1823 at New London, Conn., d there Jan 31, 1906. M. Dec 5, 1843 at New London to General James Totten, USA, b Sept 11, 1818 at Cincinnati, Ohio, d Oct 1, 1871 at Sedalia, Mo.

Issue: (Totten)

- i. William Anthony
- ii. Charles Adelle Lewis
- iii. JOHN REYNOLDS (See below) (43:298)

6. a. Alexander James Perry, b Dec 11, 1828 at New London, Conn., d \_\_\_\_\_ . M. June 25, 1857 at Augusta, Ga. to Josephine Adams (dau of John Marsh and Sarah Susannah (MacMurphy) Adams of Augusta), b Nov 3, 1834 at Augusta. He was a Brigadier General USA.

Issue:

- i. Lucretia Thatcher
- ii. John Adams
- iii. Alexander Wallace
- iv. Josephine Adams

- b. John Reynolds Totten, b Barrancas Barracks, Florida, Nov 4, 1856, d \_\_\_\_\_ . M. Sept 5, 1889 at Garrisons-on-Hudson, N.Y., to Mrs. Elma Smythe Preston Van Voorhis, b Jan 10, 1862 at Evansville, Indiana. No Children. (43:298)

BIBLIOGRAPHY

- American Antebury Name and Descent in Male-Line of Americans whose Ancestors settled in the United States previous to the Declaration of Independence, 1776. Vol viii.  
Joel Munsell's Sons Albany, N.Y. 1892
- America Heraldica ed. E. de V. Yarmont  
Brentano Bros. N.Y. 1886
- Arthur, William, An Etymological Dictionary of Family and Christian Names Sholdon, Blakeman & Co. 1857
- Atkins, Francis Higginson, Joseph Atkins - Story of a Family 1891
- Bailey, Rev. Frederick, Early Massachusetts Marriages  
F.W. Bailey Worcester, Mass.
- Baylie, Memoir of Plymouth
- Berry, William, County Genealogies: Pedigrees of The Families of Kent  
folio London 1830
- Bittinger, Rev J.Q., History of Haverhill, N.H. Haverhill 1888
- Bolton, Chas. Knowles, Bolton's American Armory F.W. Faxon Boston 1927
- Brown, The Genesis of the United States
- Browning, Chas. H., American's of Royal Descent  
Henry T. Coates & Co 1897
- Burke, John, A Genealogical and Heraldic History of the Commoners of Gt. Britian and Ireland London 1838
- Burnet, Mary Q., Art and Artists of Indiana Century Co., N.Y. 1921
- Cambridge History of American Literature, ed. Wm. P. Trent, John Erskine,  
S.P. Sherman and Carl Van Doren G.P. Putman's Sons N.Y. 1917
- Camden, Britannia folio 491 London 1695
- Census, Heads of Families, Vermont, 1790 Govt Pr Office 1907
- Clomons, Wm. Montgomery, American Marriage Records Before 1699  
Biblio Co Pompton Lakes, N.J. 1926

Coffin, Chas. Carleton, History of Boscowen and Webster (N.H.) 1733 to 1878 Republican Press Assoc Concord, N.H. 1878

Collections of State Papers of John Thurlow, Esq vol 6 London MDCCKXII

Colonial Families of the United States of America, ed. Nelson Osgood Rhoades The Seaforth Press MCMXX Baltimore

Connecticut Vital Records, Norwich vol i.

Cooley, Laverne C., Cotton Genealogy pr pr Batavia, N.Y. 1945

Corsier, S.B.G., Genealogy of Corsier Family in America Ira C. Evans Co Concord, N.H. 1902

Crozier, Wm. Armstrong, Crozier's General Armory

Gutter, Wm. Richard, New England Families - Genealogy and Memorials vol ii Lewis Historical Publ Co 1913

Daughters of the American Revolution Lineage Volumes

Dearborn's History of Salisbury, New Hampshire

Dedham Records (Mass) Births, Marriages, Deaths 1635-1845, ed Don Hill The Dedham Transcript Dedham, Mass 1886

Dictionary of National Biography

Directory of the Ancestral Heads of the New England Families 1620-1700 ed Frank R. Holmes American Historical Society, Inc N.Y. 1923

Essex Antiquarian vol ix

Fox-Davies, Arthur C. A Complete Guide to Heraldry T.C. & E.C. Jack London 1909

Genealogical Quarterly Magazine vol iv (Apr 1903-Jan 1904) Research Publ Co. Boston, Mass

Gookin, Daniel (Major General) writings published in; Collections of the Massachusetts Historical Society, vol i, Boston 1806; also see A Library of American Literature, comp. E.C. Stedman and E.M. Hutchinson. Publ by William Evarts Benjamin N.Y. 1894

Gookin, Frederick Wm., Daniel Gookin 1612-1687, Assistant and Major-General of the Massachusetts Bay Colony R.R. Donnelly & Sons 1912

- Gookins Family, Ye Historical Sketches Reprinted from the New England Historical & Genealogical Register and Antiquarian Record and Other Sources. pr pr for Mrs. Mary M. (Gookins) Martin Attica, Ind 1909
- Gookins Family, The MS by Mrs. Drusilla Jane (Gookins) Tremain 1931
- Gwillim, A Display of Heraldry 6th ed. 1724
- Hakluyt, Richard Divers Voyages 1582
- Harleian MS 5507, Philipott's Visitation of Kent, 1619, additions by  
Hasted: Harleian MS 6133, Copy of 1619 Visitation by Henry Lily
- Harris, History of the County of Kent folio London 1729
- Hasted, Edward, The History and Topographical Survey of the County of Kent 2d ed. Canterbury 1801
- Hoitman, Francis B., Historical Register of Officers of Continental Army During War of Revolution Rare Book Shop Publ Co Wash, D.C 1914
- Hening, Walter, The Statutes at Large, Being a Collection of All the Laws of Virginia N.Y. 1823
- Herringshaw, Thos. Wm., Encyclopedia of American Biography Amer. Publ. Assoc. Chicago 1905
- Hibner, Everard Aldis, Descendants of Joseph Bartlett The Tuttle Co. Rutland, Vermont 1934
- History and Lineage Book National Society of Daughters of American Colonists in Missouri St. Louis Law Printing Co.
- History of Woodstock, Connecticut - Genealogy of Woodstock Families vol vi. ed Clarence Winthrop Bowen Plimpton Press, Norwood, Mass 1935
- Hotton, John Camden, The Original Lists of Persons of Quality ... Who Went from Gt. Britain to the American Plantations 1600-1700. Gen. Baker & Co. Inc. N.Y. 1931
- Hutchinson, Thomas. The History of the Colony and Province of Mass. Bay vol ii. Harvard University Press 1936
- Ireland, J.H., England's Topographer, or a New and Complete History of the County of Kent London 1828
- Jessup, Rev. Henry, Edward Jessup and ... Descendants pr pr John Wilson & Son Cambridge 1887



- Johnson, Capt. Edward, Wonder Working Providence of Zion's Savior in New England ed Poole Andover. 1867
- Journals House of Burgesses of Virginia 1619-1658/9 Richmond MCMXV
- Keith, Sir William, History of Virginia London 1728
- Lawrence, Robt. F., The New Hampshire Churches - Histories of the Congregational Presbyterian Churches Claremont Manuf. Co 1856
- Life of Admiral Dewey and Dewey Family History  
Dewey Publ Co Westfield, Mass 1898
- Lists and Returns of Connecticut Men in the Revolution 1775-1783  
Conn. Hist. Soc. Hartford 1909
- Massachusetts Historical Society Proceedings vol. xvi
- Mather, Cotton, Magnalia Christi Americana vol i Hartford 1820
- McKenzie, Alexander, First Church of Cambridge Boston 1873
- Morse, Abner, Genealogical Register of Sherborn and Holliston
- Noill, Edward D. Terra Marina or Threads of Maryland Colonial History  
J.P. Lippincott & Co 1867
- Noill's Virginia Company and the Virginia Carolorum
- New England Historical and Genealogical Register by the Soc. Boston  
(Published annually since 1847 - abr in text as NEH&GR)
- NEH&GR Index of Persons A\*G, vols 1-50
- New Hampshire Town Papers ed. Hammond vol xi Concord, N.H. 1882
- Oliver Cromwell's Letters and Papers ed Thos. Carlyle N.Y. 1845
- Paige, Lucius R. History of Cambridge, Massachusetts Boston 1877
- Pope, Chas. Henry Pioneers of Massachusetts C.H. Pope Boston 1900
- Prendergast Cromwellian Settlement of Ireland
- Record of Service of Connecticut Men ... Revolutionary War  
Hartford 1889
- Record of the College of Arms London

- Record of the General Court in Virginia
- Records of the Virginia Company MSS London
- Rolls and Lists of Connecticut Men in the Revolutionary War 1775-1783  
Hartford, Conn. Hist. Soc. 1901
- Romance of Coats of Arms Media Research Bureau, Wash, D.C. (leaflet)
- Roster of Soldiers and Patriots of the American Revolution Buried in Indiana Indiana D.R. Indianapolis 1938
- Salisbury, Edward Elbridge, Family Memorials, A Series of Genealogical and Biographical Monographs on Families of ... Cookin ... vol ii  
pr pr Press of Tuttle, Morehouse & Taylor New Haven 1885
- Savage, James, A Genealogical Dictionary of the First Settlers of New England vol vii Little, Brown & Co Boston 1860
- Shophard, Geo. L. A genealogical History of William Shepard of Fossecut Northhamptonshire, England, and some of his Descendants.  
Observer Book and Job Print Salem, Mass 1886
- Sibley, John Langdon, Biographical Sketches of Graduates of Harvard  
vol ii Cambridge 1881
- Smith, Capt John, The Generall Historie of Virginia, New England and the Summer Isles from 1584 to 1626 folio London 1627
- State of New Hampshire Rolls of the Soldiers in the Revolutionary War  
Parsons B. Cogswell, State Printer Concord 1885
- State of Vermont Rolls of the Soldiers in the Revolutionary War 1775-1783  
ed John E. Goodrich Tuttle Co. Rutland, Vt 1904
- Stowe MS 618 John Philpott's Visitation of Kent 1619
- Thomas History of Printing in the United States
- Tyler, Lyon Gardiner, Narratives of Early Virginia 1606-1625  
Charles Scribner's Sons N.Y. 1907
- Upham, Albert G. Upham Family History
- Vermont Historical Gazetter vol iii ed Honenway  
Claremont Manufacturing Co. Claremont, N.H. 1877
- Vermont Journal Windsor, Vt Dec 9, 1826 (newspaper)

Virginia, A Guide to the Old Domain Oxford U. Press N.Y. 1940

Virginia Magazine of History and Biography vol ii, v, ix Richmond, Va.

Vital Records: Massachusetts towns as noted in text

Warfel, Harry R. American Novelists of Today Amer. Book Co 1951

Waters, Henry F., Genealogical Cleanings in England  
NEH&G Soc Boston 1901

Weaver Ancient Funeral Monuments

Who Was Who in America 1897-1942 vol 1.

William and Mary College Quarterly 1st & 2d Series

Winthrop, Governor, History of New England vol ii  
notes by James Savage Boston 1853

---

Abridged Compendium of American Genealogy ed Virkus (abr ACAG)  
Institute of American Genealogy Chicago

Boston Evening Transcript (genealogical column - dates as noted)

Gookins, Shirlew D., Gookins Family MS in Terre Haute, Ind. library

INDEX

"Ye labor and ye Patience, ye judgement and ye penetration which are required to make a Good Index, is only Known to those who have gone through with this most necessary and painfull, but least praised part of a publication."

- William Oldys 1687.

NOTE: In this index only those members of the Family and descendants and those names of marriages are entered. There has also been experienced considerable difficulty because of the many cases of identical similarity of given names, particularly those of Daniel, Samuel, Mary, Nathaniel, etc., sometimes even within the same generation. In an effort to somewhat localize the particular individual, the generation number is also given in parentheses - both for the Family and marriages.

- A -

- |                              |                                      |
|------------------------------|--------------------------------------|
| ABBOTT, Benjamin (10) 94     | ALLYN _____ (8) 139                  |
| George W. (11) 94            | AMBERLANG, Lester F. (15) 137I       |
| John Emery (11) 96           | ANDERSON, Edward Clifford (13) 47    |
| Ruth (14) 75                 | Helen Fay (13) 47                    |
| ABER, Mary Bell (13) 80      | Richard Stites (12) 47               |
| ABPLANALP, Elmer (14) 76     | Sallie Williamson (13) 47, 48        |
| ADAMS, _____ (12) 137G       | Sharon Elaine (15) 83                |
| Abram (11) 36                | Theodore (14) 83; (15) 83            |
| Ann Chadwick (14) 131, 135   | ANDRUS, Mary (Polly) (9) 54          |
| Esther Muriel (12) 36, 37    | APTHORP, Frances (10) 53             |
| Frances Kilham (14) 125, 131 | Hannah (10) 53                       |
| Charles (13) 78              | John (9) 51, 53                      |
| Evelyn Maxine (14) 78        | John Trecothick (10) 53              |
| Frank Eliot (13) 125         | ARBOGAST, _____ (12) 65              |
| Lulu B. (13) 128             | ARMSTRONG, Mary Oliver (14) 47       |
| Josephine 153                | ATKINS, Abigail (10) 34, 35          |
| Sultina (11) 103             | Ann Lucina (12) 111                  |
| AIM, Sarah J. (13) 150       | Astley (12) 111                      |
| ALLARD, Arthur (13) 120      | Beatrice (12) 112                    |
| Issac (12) 120               | Caroline Bowman (11) 101, 111        |
| Lillian (13) 120             | Catherine (9) 90, 94                 |
| ALLEN, Catherine F. (11) 35  | Dudley (8) 90; (9) 90, 94; (10) 101; |
| Mary Quincy (13) 38, 39      | (12) 112, 122; (13) 122              |
| Ruth Eliza (13) 118          | Emerson (12) 112                     |
| William Henry (12) 38        | Francis Higginson (11) 101, 112      |
| ALLIN _____ (8) 139          | George (12) 111                      |
| Abigail (8) 42               | George Tyng (11) 101, 111            |
| ALLING, Fidelia (10) 56      | Hannah (9) 90                        |
| ALLWINE, Audrey Ann (15) 82  | Joseph (9) 90                        |
| Barbara Joan (15) 82         | Kate (12) 111                        |
| Claudia June (15) 82         | Mary Dudley (11) 101, 111            |
| Eleanor Jean (15) 82         | Mary Russell (9) 90, 93              |
| Herbert Wm. (14) 82; (15) 82 | Rebecca (9) 90                       |
| Raymond Harry (15) 82        | Sarah Elizabeth (11) 101, 111        |

ATKINS, Thomas Astley (11) 101,  
111  
Virginia (12) 112  
William Harrison Southell  
(12) 111  
AVERILL, Lena (13) 118, 137A

- B -

BABBETT (14) 137D  
BADGER, Gary Edward (15) 133  
Howard Edward (14) 133  
Sandra Lee (15) 133  
Susie Estelle (13) 125  
BAILEY, Abigail (10) 56  
Alexander (10) 56  
Benjamin (12) 38  
Elizabeth (10) 56  
Hannah (10) 56  
Hiram (10) 56  
Laura (10) 56  
Maria (10) 56  
Mary (10) 56  
Smith (10) 56  
Thomas (10) 56  
William (9) 56  
BAILY, Andrew (6) 142  
BAIRD, Susie (14) 137C  
BAKER, Miss (13) 150  
BALCOMBE, Celma (12) 112  
BALDRIDGE, Annabelle (15) 85  
Arthur Challis (13) 72  
Charles William (15) 85  
Claude (13) 72  
Delores Ann (15) 85  
Essie (13) 72, 79  
Harley McDonald (13) 72  
John Humphrey (12) 72  
Leonard (13) 72  
Margaret Clair (14) 86C  
Maude (13) 72  
Odus Leeper (13) 72, 79, 86C;  
(14) 79, 86C  
Oran (13) 72  
Shirley Ann (14) 79, 86C  
William Odus (14) 79, 85  
BALDWIN, Amanda Kyle (12) 73, 86B  
Gertrude (13) 61  
BALL, Ebenezer (8) 41  
Josuah (10) 43, 44  
Lucinda (11) 44, 45

BALL, Nathaniel (8) 41, 43  
Martha A. (11) 105  
BANKS, Mary Hall (11) 110  
BANKS, Barbara Elizabeth (15) 48  
Jeanne Marie (14) 47, 48  
John Stuart (13) 47; (14) 47  
Margaret Gookin (14) 47  
Marie (14) 81  
Richard Anderson (14) 47  
William Allen (14) 47, 48  
BARKER, Hon David (11) 92  
BARNES, Mary Worth (10) 59  
BARRETT, Jane (12) 121  
BASSETT, Mary (9) 149  
BATCHELDER, Alice (12) 120  
BATTER, Daniel (7) 31; (8) 31  
Edmund (6) 31; (7) 31; (8) 31  
Elizabeth (7) 31; (8) 31  
John (8) 31  
Martha (8) 31  
Mary (7) 31; (8) 31  
Sarah (8) 31  
BEALE, Abby Adams (11) 37  
BEALL, Phyllis Geraldine (14) 74  
Richard Wayne (14) 74  
Roger Raymond (14) 74  
Silas Earl (13) 74  
BECKER, \_\_\_\_\_ (13) 126  
Robert (14) 126  
BELL, James (11) 92  
Sarah C. (10) 143  
BENEFIELD, Jennie Pauline (14) 77  
John Emmett (13) 77  
BERNARD, Ann (7) 139, 142  
James (8) 139  
Stewart (7) 142  
BERRY, John (11) 92  
BESCO, Marie (14) 128  
BICKFORD, George (8) 31  
BIGELOW, Ann (10) 34, 35  
BILLINGS, Joseph (9) 42  
BIRD, George K. (13) 116  
James (14) 129  
BIRMINGHAM, Red (6) 142  
BISCOE, Hannah (Stearns) (6) 49  
Sarah (7) 51  
BLACKKE, Sybell (2) 28  
BLAIR, Susan A. (12) 62  
BLEVENS, \_\_\_\_\_ (12) 45  
BLINN, James 154  
BLODGETT, Marie Theresa (12) 116

BLUE, Absolom (12) 137E  
 Andrew J. (12) 137D  
 Avis Nadine (14) 137D  
 Bessie (13) 119, 137D  
 David Leonard (14) 137D  
 Earl R. (14) 137D  
 Fay Leora (14) 137D  
 George (S.) (13) 119, 137D  
 Gertrude (13) 119, 137E  
 Jack (12) 119  
 John Paul (14) 137D  
 Louise Elizabeth (14) 137D  
 Lucille Amy (14) 137D  
 Lura (13) 119, 137E  
 Maurice, Arthur (14) 137D  
 May Leota (14) 137D  
 Ralph Raymond (14) 137D  
 Robert Vernon (14) 137D  
 Violet Ethel (14) 137D  
 Walter, Claude (14) 137D  
 Walter (Langdon) (13) 119, 137D  
 Warren C. (14) 137D  
 William (13) 137D  
 William Lovell (14) 137D  
 Willie (13) 119  
 BODINE, Martha Lou (14) 86B  
 Ned (13) 86B  
 BOHLER, Ardell (13) 86B  
 BOLLING, Anne Chadwick (14) 124  
 Jacqueline Chadwick (14) 124  
 James B. (13) 124  
 BOOHER, Mabel Florence (13) 137J  
 BOOTH, Fanny Alice (13) 78  
 BOVARD, Robert Alexander (12) 69  
 BOWDOIN, Catherine (11) 102  
 BOWMAN, Anna Maria (10) 101  
 BOYD, Elizabeth Studley (9) 90  
 BOYNTON, Jeremy (10) 56, 59  
 Jeremy W. (11) 59  
 Hartha (9) 43  
 Nancy (11) 59  
 BRADFORD, Julia C. (11) 35  
 Margaret Boies (10) 100  
 BRANSTATER, Fred H. (12) 60  
 BRANTIGAM, \_\_\_\_\_ (14) 137G  
 BRATTIN, Margaret (11) 63  
 BRITTON, Edythe (14) 128  
 Eldon (14) 128  
 BROCCHUS, Sarah M. (10) 144  
 BROOKER, Herbert (13) 71  
 BROOKS, Samuel (11) 35  
 BROTHERSON, Lucie C. (11) 112  
 BROUGHTON, Andrew (11) 97  
 BROWN \_\_\_\_\_ (11) 58  
 Anna Mary (12) 115  
 Dorothy Sue (14) 76  
 Ella (13) 130  
 Mary (8) 52; (10) 44  
 Phyllis (14) 128  
 BROWNLEE, James (12) 62  
 BULLARD, Catherine Eliot (12) 109  
 Charles (12) 109  
 Ellen Trisleton (12) 109  
 Francis (12) 109  
 John Eliot (12) 109  
 Mary Lyman (12) 109  
 Stephen (Eliot) (12) 109  
 Stephen Hopkins (11) 109  
 Theodore Lyman (12) 109  
 William Norton (12) 109  
 William Strong (11) 109  
 BULLFINCH, Charles (10) 53  
 BUNNIS, William Paxton (12) 64  
 BURGESS, Jane Elm (13) 150  
 BYRAM, Barbara Catherine (16) 135  
 Durns Maxwell (14) 132; (15) 132, 135  
 Katherine Rowena (15) 132, 136  
 BYRD, Mary (4) 29  
 - C -  
 CABOT, Charles Mills (12) 108  
 Edward Trisleton (12) 108  
 Frank Eliot (12) 108  
 Hugh (12) 108  
 James Eliot (11) 108  
 Phillip (12) 108  
 Richard Clarke (12) 108  
 Thomas Handasyde (12) 108  
 CADWALLDER, Emma (11) 108  
 CALLAHAN, Avis I. (13) 119, 137D  
 CALVER, James (12) 111  
 CALVERT, Mary (11) 119  
 CAMPBELL, Fontella (13) 68  
 Frank Gilbert (13) 64  
 Nellie (14) 127  
 CARLL, Eugene C. (12) 105  
 CARLSON, Alfred (13) 119, 137A  
 Doris Christine (14) 137B  
 Dorothy Marjorie (14) 137B  
 Glenn Clifford (14) 137A  
 Irvin Levaleley (14) 137A

CARLSON, Lois Mary (14) 137B  
 Nellie Marie (14) 137A  
 Ralph Lawrence (14) 137A  
 CARMICHAEL, Susan (12) 150  
 CARMAHAN, Frank Chadwick (15) 131  
 John Maxwell (14) 131; (15) 131  
 CARROLL, James (13) 120, 137E  
 Mary Louise (14) 132  
 CARTER, Hannah (8) 88, 90  
 Marjory (14) 85  
 Martha (10) 98  
 Naomi P. (11) 98, 107  
 Nathaniel (8) 88  
 Thomas (8) 88; (10) 98  
 Vincent (7) 88  
 CASEY, Elizabeth (10) 34  
 CASSELL, Jennie (14) 135  
 CAVENDER, Gov. John (11) 96  
 CANNON, Eva Sophia (13) 78  
 CHADWELL, Martha Harris (11) 104  
 CHADWICK, Aena (15) 131  
 Alexander Scammel (10) 91, 96  
 Alfred (11) 95  
 Alfred March (12) 103, 115  
 Anna (12) 103  
 Anna Duval (13) 115, 124  
 Austin Kilham (12) 103, 115  
 Edmund (9) 91; (11) 95  
 Elizabeth (10) 91  
 Elizabeth A. (11) 95  
 Elizabeth Ellwanger (13) 116  
 Enoch Coffin (11) 95  
 Frances Rogers (13) 115, 125  
 George Halcott (12) 116; (13) 116  
 Gilbert (10) 92  
 Gardner Gilman (12) 103  
 Hannah (10) 91  
 Hazel (13) 115, 124  
 Hetta (11) 96  
 Jan de Mietkiewicz (14) 131  
 Janina Alexandra (15) 131  
 John (10) 91; (11) 95, 103  
 John Rogers (12) 103, 115  
 John Taylor (13) 115  
 Joseph (11) 95  
 Katherine Rogers (13) 115, 124  
 Mehitable (10) 91  
 Nathalie Molineux (12) 104  
 Nathaniel Kimball (11) 96, 104  
 Nathaniel Stone (12) 104  
 Oliver Austin (15) 131  
 Oliver Moulton (13) 115  
 CHADWICK, Col Peter (10) 91, 95  
 Sarah (10) 92  
 Sarah Elizabeth (11) 96, 104  
 Sidney (10) 92  
 Susan (10) 91  
 Susan Coffin (11) 96, 103  
 William Harris (12) 104  
 William Perry (12) 103  
 CHALLIS, Ebenezer (11) 59, 64  
 Mary Gelena (12) 64, 72  
 CHAMBERLAIN, Arnold (12) 63  
 Emma (12) 63  
 George Ellsworth (12) 63, 69  
 Harriet (12) 62  
 Helen Paul (13) 69, 75  
 Henry (12) 62  
 John (12) 62  
 Martha (12) 63  
 Narcisse (14) 75  
 Orange (12) 62  
 Parthona (10) 58  
 Samuel (12) 62  
 Samuel Ingram (13) 69, 75  
 Samuel Vance (11) 62  
 Stephanie (14) 75  
 Theodocia (12) 62  
 William (12) 63  
 CHAMBERLIN, Alto Close (12) 66  
 CHANDLER, Charles Walcott (10) 33, 34  
 Esther Painter (11) 34, 36  
 John (9) 32, 33  
 Thomas (8) 32  
 CHAPIN, Eleanor (11) 109  
 CHENEY, Guy (13) 120  
 CHESSER, Elizabeth Jane (13) 86C  
 CHILD, Hannah (8) 42  
 CHISHOLM, Virginia (14) 73  
 CHRISTIE, Euphemia Welles (11) 113  
 Gary William (15) 83  
 Sharon Elaine (15) 83  
 Theodore (15) 83  
 William E. (14) 83  
 CLAMPITT, Eliza (12) 105  
 CLAPP, Asa (10) 34, 35  
 Asa William H. (11) 35  
 Charles O. (11) 35  
 Elizabeth Wendell (11) 35  
 Frances Billings (11) 35  
 Mary J. Gray (11) 35  
 CLARK(E), (13) 119  
 Bonnie (11) 137E  
 Delight L. (10) 61

CLARK(E), Henry (13) 137E  
 Mary (9) 93; (12) 109  
 William (14) 137E  
 CLAYTON, Anne (6) 139  
 Dorothy (6) 139  
 Sir Randall (5) 139  
 CLEARWATERS, Harold Foster  
 (14) 80, 85  
 Harriett Ferguson (12) 64  
 James Armstrong (11) 64  
 James Donald (13) 72, 80  
 James Oliver (12) 64  
 Janet Lou (14) 80, 85  
 Joan Marylyn (14) 80  
 John Foster (15) 85  
 John Frederick (12) 64, 72  
 John Harold (13) 72, 80  
 Joseph Vincent (13) 72  
 Julia Ellen (12) 64  
 Katherine Patricia (14) 79  
 Leon Milo (13) 72, 79  
 Marietta Ruth (13) 72, 80  
 Mary Elizabeth (14) 80, 85  
 Mary Gookins (12) 64  
 Walter Alan (15) 85  
 Walter Lowell (14) 79, 85  
 CLEM, Daniel V. (13) 72  
 CLEMENT(S), Charles (10) 33  
 Elizabeth (7) 113; (11) 110  
 CLEVELAND, Mary Isabel (12) 116  
 Virginia (12) 47  
 CLOWSER, Abigail (13) 137G  
 Alburton (13) 137H  
 Benjamin (12) 106, 137G  
 Bert L. (14) 137I  
 Bessie Geraldine (14) 137G  
 Charlie Edwin (13) 137I  
 Clair Kade (14) 137I  
 Clara Leota (14) 137G  
 Carol Ann (15) 137G  
 David Warren (13) 137F  
 Esther (14) 137H  
 Evelyn Maxine (15) 137I  
 Eythal Undene (14) 137I  
 Finettie (12) 106, 137G  
 Gale Borden (14) 137I  
 Gladys Belle (14) 137H  
 Grace Elizabeth (15) 137I  
 Harold Leroy (15) 137H  
 Harriett Gockin (12) 97  
 Harriett Lucille (14) 137F  
 CLOWSER, Harry (13) 137H  
 Harry R. (13) 137I  
 Helen R. (14) 137H  
 Henry (11) 106, 137G  
 Horace O. (14) 137I  
 Issac (13) 137G  
 James Munroe (12) 106, 137G, 137H  
 137I  
 Jessie (13) 137H  
 Johanna Dale (15) 137G  
 John Elvin (13) 137I  
 John L. (12) 137F; (11) 97  
 John Langdon (12) 137G, 137H  
 John Warren (14) 137G  
 Keith, Hubert (14) 137H  
 Leta Lorane (14) 137H  
 Linda Lou (15) 137G  
 Mary (13) 137F  
 Mary Fidelia (12) 106, 137G, 137I  
 Mary G. (14) 137E  
 Mollie Edna (14) 137G  
 Nevada (13) 137H  
 Olan Othello (14) 137I  
 Rachael (12) 106, 137G, 137I  
 Sarah (12) 106; 137G  
 Thelma Ione (15) 137H  
 Virgil H. (13) 137I  
 William (13) 137H; (14) 137H  
 \*Belva Beunite (14) 137I  
 COE, Ebenezer (11) 92  
 COFFIN, Judith (8) 89  
 Rev Peter (8) 88  
 COGHLANE, John (6) 142  
 COLE, Agnes Bell (15) 137E  
 Alice (15) 137F  
 Alvin F. (14) 137F  
 Anna (13) 120, 137E  
 Bernice (14) 137E  
 Bert B. (14) 137F  
 Charlotte (13) 120, 137E  
 Denny (15) 86  
 Ezekiel (12) 120, 137E  
 Ira A. (14) 137E  
 Lawrence (15) 137F  
 Lucy F. (14) 137E  
 Martha Ethel (14) 137F  
 Nye (14) 86  
 Russell (15) 137F  
 Teddy (15) 86  
 Sylvester (13) 120, 137E  
 CONYERS, Joan (14) 78



CONYERS, John (14) 78  
     Woodward (13) 78  
 COLEMAN, Allen Gookin (14) 48  
     Granville (13) 48  
     Granville Robert (14) 48  
     James Edward (14) 48  
     John Williamson (14) 48  
     Katherine Gookin (14) 48  
     Richard Anderson (14) 48  
 COOLIDGE, Ellen Randolph (11) 99  
 COOPER, Robert (3) 28  
 CORNELL, Harriett M. (11) 114  
 CORNISH, David (14) 85  
     Donald Richard (15) 85  
     Susan Elizabeth (15) 85  
 CORSER, Austin (12) 106  
     Clark G. (12) 106  
     Dolly (11) 98  
     Elizabeth (12) 106  
     George W. (12) 106  
     Harriett (12) 106  
     Huldah (11) 98  
     John (12) 106  
     Judith (11) 98  
     Nathan (12) 106  
     Nathaniel (11) 98, 106  
     Pruden (12) 106  
     Rachel (10) 97  
     Ruth (10) 98  
     Stephen (10) 98  
     Thomas (11) 98  
     Washington (11) 98  
     Willard Snow (12) 106  
 COSTELLO, Dorothy (14) 129  
 COTTON, Dorothy (7) 87  
     Theophilus (7) 49  
 COTTRELL, Anna Elizabeth (11) 36, 38  
     Hannah Hopkins (11) 36  
     Joseph Swineburne (11) 36  
     Thomas (11) 36  
     Thomas Benjamin (11) 36  
 COWPER, Robert (3) 28  
 COXE, Charles Lucien (12) 111  
     Frances Matilda (12) 111  
     John Charles (11) 111  
     Mary Bowman Wheeler (12) 111  
     Susan Tyng (12) 111  
 COY, Myrtle (14) 83  
 CRAWLE, Marilyn Ann (14) 82  
 CRANCH, Abigail Adams (11) 61  
 CRIST, Phillip A. (12) 45  
 CROSS, Anita E. (12) 114, 123  
     Charles Edward (11) 102; (12) 114  
     Mary Jane (12) 114, 123  
     Mary Ruth (11) 101  
     Ralph (11) 102  
     Robert (10) 101  
     Robert Dudley (11) 101, 114  
 CROUCH, Roy L. (14) 137G  
 CUNNINGHAM, Ethel (12) 108  
 CURSON (in some records called CURZON)  
     (10) 93  
     Catherine (11) 99  
     Elizabeth (11) 99, 107  
     George (11) 99  
     Margaret (11) 99, 107  
     Margaret Searle (11) 110  
     Mary Russell (11) 99  
     Samuel (10) 99  
 CURTIS, Anna W.S. (11) 57, 61  
     Anne (13) 150  
     Benjamin Robbins (11) 61  
     Charles Felham (10) 57  
     Drayton Mills (12) 150  
     Elizabeth McIntosh (13) 150  
     John Hurst (13) 150  
     Lois Robbins (12) 61, 67  
     Mary (13) 150  
 CUTLER, Betty Ann (15) 134  
     Clark (14) 134  
     Jeanne Shirley (15) 134  
     Ruth Marie (15) 134  
     - D -  
 DAMAN, Rebecca (9) 44  
 DARNELL, Barbara Ann (15) 84  
     Clarence (13) 77  
     Frances Laurine (14) 77  
     Helen Hourine (14) 77, 84  
     Kenneth George (14) 77, 84  
     Martha Jane (15) 84  
     Mildred Edna (14) 77, 84  
     Rebecca (15) 84  
 DAVIS, Austin Chadwick (15) 131  
     Carl (13) 80  
     Dora (12) 102  
     Hartlie (14) 137D  
     Landon Leslie (14) 131; (15) 131  
     Robert (14) 80  
     Susan Kilham (15) 131  
     Walter G. (13) 38

DAVIES, Margaret (10) 57  
 DAY, Bertha (13) 77  
 DEAN, Mary Jane (11) 64  
 DEARBORN, \_\_\_\_\_ (11) 35  
     Abigail (9) 92  
     Levi (10) 90  
     Simeon (8) 90; (9) 90  
 DE FOREST, Charles (12) 122  
     Genevieve (13) 122  
     Grace (13) 122  
     Leslie Hyde (13) 122  
     Theo (13) 122  
     William Bowman (13) 122  
 DEGAN, Matilda (10) 101  
 DELANEY, Elizabeth Gookin 152  
     James 152  
     John 152  
 DELONG, Frances Helen (13) 74  
 DE MOT, Edith (14) 86  
 DENNISON, William (10) 33  
 DE VALROIS (10) 33  
 DEWEY, Aaron (10) 55, 58  
     Harvey (11) 59  
     Joel Harmon (11) 59  
     Martha (11) 59  
     Mary (11) 59  
     Nancy (11) 58  
     Rebecca (13) 128  
 DEWOLF-HOWE, Mark A. (13) 38  
 DEXTER, Alice (12) 110  
     George Ticknor (12) 110  
     Phillip (12) 110  
     Rose Linzee (12) 110  
     William Sohler (11) 110  
 DIBBLE, Charlotte (11) 58  
     (12) 64  
     Hervey (10) 58  
     Milo (11) 58, 64  
     Schylar (11) 58  
 DICE, Celinda (11) 65  
 DIXON, Agnes Groomé (15) 39  
     George Dallas (13) 39  
     George Mifflin Dallas II (14) 39  
     Honora Allen (14) 39  
     Mary Frances Quincy (14) 39  
 DOBELL, Helen Doris (13) 79  
 DOLE, Betsy H. (11) 104  
     Phoebe A. (11) 105  
 DOLLING, Mary (5) 29, 30  
 DONOHUE, Clare 153  
     Francis 153  
 DONOHUE, James 153  
     Paul 153  
     Richard 153  
     Rosemary 153  
     Ruth 153  
 DOUGHERTY, Burton H. (14) 137H  
     Leta Margurite (15) 137H  
 DRAKE, Dorothy (14) 135  
     Ida May (12) 123  
 DRANE \_\_\_\_\_ (11) 63  
 DRAPER, Abigail (8) 42  
     Margaret Higginson (12) 111, 122  
     Maudette Rogers (12) 111  
     William C. (11) 111  
     William Dudley (12) 111  
 DUN, James (13) 150  
 DURHAM, Savilla (13) 120, 137E  
 DUVAL, Anna Josephine (12) 115  
 BUY, Albert William (12) 65, 73, 86A  
     (13) 73, 80, 86A  
     (14) 80  
     Anita Christina (14) 86B  
     Charles Gookins (12) 65, 73, 86A, 86B  
         (13) 73, 81, 86B  
     Charles Weaver (14) 81, 86B  
     Christina (14) 81  
     George Christian (11) 65, 86A  
     George Gookins (12) 65, 73, 86A  
     George Kirtland (13) 73  
     Josephine Vallerchamp (13) 73, 86A  
     Lambert Arkell (13) 73  
     Lulu (12) 65, 86A  
     Mary Louise (12) 65, 73, 86A  
     Sallie Baldwin (13) 73, 81, 86B  
     Susanne Louise (14) 86A  
     Suzanne (14) 80  
     Virginia Kelley (13) 73, 81, 86B  
     William Ely (14) 86A  
 DWIGHT, Anna Cabot Lovell (11) 99, 108  
     Catherine Atkins (11) 99  
     Edmund (10) 99; (11) 99  
     Elizabeth (11) 99, 108  
     Ellen (11) 99  
     Mary Eliot (11) 99, 108  
     Sophia (11) 99, 108  
     Samuel (11) 99  
     - E -  
 EARLAM \_\_\_\_\_ (10) 92  
 EARLE, Marianna (11) 96

EASTMAN, Martha (11) 107  
 EATON, Gregory Lawrence (15) 85  
     Irvin (14) 85  
     Lillian (13) 78  
 EDMONDS, Mary (11) 113  
     Sarah (11) 112  
 EGAN, James 152  
     Richard Gookin 152  
 ELLINGHAUS, Harvey (14) 83  
     Randolph Lee (15) 83  
     Wayne (15) 83  
 ELIOT, Abigail Adams (13) 68  
     Amory (12) 109  
     Anna (10) 94, 100  
     Catherine (10) 94, 99  
     Catherine Atkins (11) 100  
     Charles (10) 94, 109  
     Charles William (11) 100, 109  
     Christopher Rhodes (12) 61, 67  
     Emily Marshall (12) 109  
     Frances (11) 100  
     Frances Anne (11) 100, 110  
     Francis (12) 109  
     Frederick May (13) 68  
     Elizabeth (8) 32; (10) 94, 99  
     Elizabeth Lyman (11) 100, 109  
     George (12) 109  
     George Otis (12) 109  
     John (6) 30, 32; (7) 32  
     Margaret Bradford (11) 100  
     Martha May (13) 68  
     Mary (11) 108  
     Mary Harrison (10) 94, 99  
     Mary Lyman (11) 100  
     Robert Peabody (12) 109  
     Samuel (9) 53, 94; (11) 100, 109  
     Samuel Atkins (10) 94, 100;  
         (12) 109  
     William Greenleaf (10) 53, 57  
         (11) 57, 61  
     William Harvard (10) 94, 100  
     William Prescott (11) 100, 109  
     William Samuel (12) 109  
 ELLINGHAUS, Glenna (14) 75  
     Henry (13) 75  
     Leora (14) 75, 82  
 ELLIOT, Samuel (10) 93  
 ELLWANGER, Bertha Elizabeth  
     (12) 116  
 ELY, Beatrice (13) 80  
     Virginia Beatrice (13) 86A  
 EMERSON, Edward (11) 35  
     John (6) 31  
 EMERY, Hannah Tracy (10) 90, 94  
     John (9) 90  
     Robert (10) 90  
 EMMOTT, \_\_\_\_\_ 152  
 ENGLE, Alicenia B. (12) 71  
 ENOS, Marjorie (14) 83  
 EVANS, John (8) 139  
     Virginia (13) 150  
     - F -  
 FAIRBANKS, Eunice (9) 53  
 FARLEY, Eliot (13) 121  
     Elizabeth Dwight (13) 121  
     James P. (12) 121  
     John Wells (13) 121  
     Louis Calott (13) 121  
 FAWCETT, Dorothy Jane (14) 85  
 FAY, Mary (10) 45  
 FEILDING, Margaret (13) 79, 86C  
 FERNEL, Mae (13) 74  
 FIMMEL, Walter (13) 71  
 FISHER, Edith M. (13) 137I  
 FISK, Florence (13) 67  
 FITCH, Anne (8) 89  
     Warren B. (12) 104  
 FITZ, Caroline Frances (12) 67  
 FLYNN, Dorothy (7) 32  
 FOOE, Dorthea (12) 110  
     Frances Eliot (12) 110  
     Henry Wilder (11) 110; (12) 110  
     Mary (12) 110  
 FORD, Almira (14) 73  
     Andrew (14) 73  
     Baldwin (14) 73  
     Horatio (13) 67, 73  
     Horatio Clark (14) 73  
     Jonathan (14) 73  
     Thomas Windsor (14) 73  
 FOSTER, \_\_\_\_\_ (14) 137D  
     Carroll Edward (14) 77  
     Gene Carl (14) 77  
     George Richard (14) 77  
     George S. (12) 70  
     Howard (13) 70  
     Lola Irene (14) 137I  
     Mabel Clare (13) 70, 77  
     Ruby (13) 80  
     Max Stuart (14) 77

FOSTER, Robert William (14) 77, 84  
     Sallie Marie (13) 70  
     Stuart Allen (15) 84  
     William Herschel (13) 70, 77  
 FOWLER, Barbara (13) 47  
     Constance (13) 47  
     Frank Ball (12) 45, 47  
     Leroy Z. (11) 45  
     Mary (12) 45  
     Richard K. (13) 47  
 FOX, John Ruben. 137H  
     Missouri (12) 106, 137H  
 FRANCIS, Gay (15) 86  
     Gene (14) 86  
     Gerry (15) 86  
     Gloria (15) 86  
 FREDERICK, Sarah Angenett (11) 105  
 FULLER, Claude (14) 129  
  
     - G -  
 GALE, Denny (15) 86  
     Lucian (11) 104  
     Mary Eastman (12) 104, 116  
     Nye (14) 86  
     Toddy (15) 86  
 GARDNER, Josephine (12) 72  
 GARINGER, Charles R. (14) 75  
     Cynthia Shaw (15) 82  
     Golda (13) 69  
     Howard (Clayton) (13) 69, 75  
     Judith Lynn (15) 82  
     Leslie (12) 69  
     Phillip (Leslie) (13) 69, 75  
         (14) 75, 82  
     William Horton (14) 75  
 GEDNEY, Dr. Samuel (7) 49  
 GELLATLY, Narcissa (13) 75  
 GERALD, David (11) 97, 137F  
     Harriett (12) 137F  
     Mehitable (11) 98  
     Samuel (11) 137F  
 GERRY, John (9) 39A  
 GILHAM, Grace Josephine (13) 137I  
 GLENN, Harriett (11) 137A  
 GLATHE, Henry Bernhard (14) 39  
     John Parsons (15) 39  
     William Quincy (15) 39  
 GLINES, Sarah S. (11) 104  
 GOODENOW, William (10) 35  
 GOODWIN, Betsy (10) 95  
     Dr. James (10) 91  
 GOLDTHWAIT, David (8) 31  
     Joseph (8) 31  
 GOKIN, Arnold (FIRST GEN.) 28  
 GOOKIN, (There have been many duplications of given name between the lineages and even within generations - Check carefully.)  
 GOOKIN, Abbie (13) 120  
     Abel Willard (12) 103  
     Abigail (10) 93  
     Abijah (8) 88  
     Abijah Brown (11) 144  
     Adaline (11) 97; (12) 105, 117  
     Adalyn M. (14) 125  
     Adda Mabel (13) 119, 137B  
     Adelbert Bowdoin (12) 102, 114  
     Albert Brisbane (14) 127, 132  
         (15) 132  
     Albert Burton (13) 118, 127  
     Alexander (12) 106  
     Allon Jaudon (14) 48  
     Allon Smith (12) 46, 47  
     Alma (12) 46  
     Alma Lee (13) 48A  
     Alvin Leroy (15) 134  
     Amos (11) 97  
     Amy (3) 28; (4) 28  
     Ancil (15) 135, 136  
     Andy (13) 119m 129  
     Ann (6) 142; (8) 139, 142  
     Anna (5) 29  
     Anna Maria Joane (8) 142  
     Anne (4) 28; (7) 142; (8) 88, 90  
         (9) 137B; (10) 93, 98  
     Anne Fitch (10) 90  
     Angela (14) 124  
     Arabella (8) 139, 142  
     Archic (M.) (13) 119, 137C  
     Ardis (14) 129  
     Arnold (6) 142  
     Arthur Earl (14) 128, 133  
     Audry (14) 137A  
     Augustine (6) 142  
     Augustus Willard (10) 91; (12) 102  
     Barbara (14) 130  
     Beatrice (14) 124  
     Belle (I.) (13) 119, 137C  
     Benjamin (10) 93; (14) 48A

GOOKIN

- GOOKIN, Bethiah (7) 40; (8) 41  
 Betty Ruth (15) 134  
 Blanche Ellen (13) 117, 126  
 Bruce Sheldon (16) 136  
 Carl A. (14) 137A  
 Carrington (12) 45  
 Carter (12) 105; (13) 117  
 Catherine 152; (5) 143; (5) 29;  
 (10) 90  
 Charles (6) 139, 142; (7) 139,  
 142; (9) 142; (10) 43,  
 44; (11) 45, 46  
 Charles Albert (13) 49A  
 (14) 47  
 Charles Bailey (12) 105, 116  
 Charles H. (12) 46, 47  
 Charles Henri (12) 104  
 Charles Henry (11) 96  
 Charles Howe (12) 48A  
 Charles W. 152  
 Charlotte (10) 43  
 Cicely (3) 28  
 Clara (13) 114  
 Clark (11) 97; (12) 106, 118  
 Clive H. (14) 137B  
 Craig (13) 119, 129  
 Cristy Carroll (15) 132  
 Curtis Allen (16) 137  
 Cyrus (11) 98, 107;  
 (13) (F.) 120  
 Daisy (13) 117  
 Daniel (4) 28, 29; (5) 29;  
 (6) 29, 40; (7) 40, 49,  
 51; (8) 41, 42, 50, 88,  
 89; (9) 42, 43, 89, 92,  
 137B; (10) 43, 91, 93,  
 95, 98; (11) 95, 96, 104  
 Daniel Prescott (12) 103, 115  
 David Carter (11) 98  
 Dickie (16) 136  
 Donald (14) 129  
 Dora (13) 119, 129  
 Dorothy 152; (6) 142; (8) 88;  
 (9) 137B; (12) 46, 102  
 (14) 124; (M.) (14) 137C;  
 Dorothy May (13) 115, 124  
 Dorothy Quincey (13) 116  
 Dwight Leroy (14) 128, 134  
 Earl B. (14) 137B  
 Edmond (Edmund) (8) 41, 42;  
 (7) 40, 41; (9) 42, 43  
 GOOKIN, Edmund Parker (10) 43  
 Edward 152; (5) 29; (B.) (15) 133;  
 (11) (12) 102  
 Edwin (15) 134  
 Effie (13) 118, 127  
 Eleanor (12) 102  
 Eliot (13) 116  
 Eliza H. (11) 95; (Jane) (12) 137D  
 Elizabeth 154; (3) 28; (4) 28; (5) 29,  
 142; (6) 29, 32, 40, 142;  
 (7) 40, 41, 49, 142; (8) 41;  
 (9) 89, 91, 137B; (10) 91, 93,  
 97; (Abigail) (11) 96;  
 (Cleveland) (14) 48; (Parker)  
 (10) 43  
 Ella (12) 46; (13) 119  
 Elmer Leroy (13) 118  
 Elmira? (12) 46  
 Emily Abigail (12) 104  
 Emma (12) 46  
 Esther 153  
 Ethel (14) 129  
 Eugene (11) 45  
 Eva M. (14) 137B  
 F. M. (14) 126  
 Finottie (12) 106, 120, 137E  
 Flora (12) 107  
 Florence E. (14) 126  
 Frances 142; (Sistaire) (12) 105, 116  
 Frank (12) 107; (13) 120  
 Frank Lorenzo (12) 107, 120  
 Frederick William (11) 45, 46  
 Frederick Young (10) 44, 45  
 Freddie (15) 134  
 Fritz B. (13) 117, 126; (14) 126  
 Gaylord (14) 137A  
 George (10) 43  
 (Dana) (11) 44  
 (Edward) (12) 102  
 (Edward II) (13) 114, 124  
 (Frank) (12) 105, 116  
 (Willard) (12) 103  
 (Wingate) (11) 96  
 Georgia (12) 46  
 Georgia Lincoln (12) 103  
 Georgiana (12) 107, 120  
 Georgina (14) 124  
 Grace C. (13) 117, 126  
 Grace Frederick (13) 116, 125  
 Guy (13) 120  
 Gwendolyn (14) 125

GOOKIN

- GOOKIN, Nabijah (7) 87.  
 Hamilton (12) 107, 120  
 Hannah (6) 29; (7) 87, 88;  
     (8) 41, 88, 89; (9) 42,  
     89, 92, 137B; (10) 91  
 Hannah Ellen (12) 102  
 Hannah P. (11) 95  
 Harley Edwin (13) 118, 128  
 Harold D. (14) 126  
 Harold Martin (14) 128  
 Harold Marvin (14) 128, 134,  
     137C  
 Harriett (10) 93; (11) 97, 98,  
     137F; (Maude) (13) 119,  
     137B  
 Harvey Amandevill (13) 118  
 Hattie Sultana (12) 103, 115  
 Helen (13) 115; (E.) (14) 126;  
     (H.) (12) 105;  
     (Hilger) (12) 117  
     (Janette) (12) 104  
 Henry Ball (12) 105  
 Herman Edward (14) 128, 133  
 Hester (6) 142  
 Hiram (11) 98  
 Hugh (11) 45; (14) 128  
 Isabel G. (11) 95; (M.) (13) 120  
 Jack Leroy (14) 118  
 Jacob Langdon (13) 118, 128  
 James 153; (A.) 152  
 James Brown Thornton (11) 96  
 James Madison (12) 105, 117  
 Jane (12) 106, 119  
 Jessie M. (13) 119, 129  
 Jeremiah 153  
 Jerome (11) 98; (12) 107  
 Jhoane (3) 28  
 John 152, 153; (3) 28; (4) 28;  
     (5) 29; (6) 29; (8) 88;  
     (10) 91; (12) 45; (13)  
     119, 130  
     (Arthur) (16) 136  
     (Cotton) (8) 88; (9) 89, 93  
     (E.) (13) 117, 125  
     (Henry) (12) 105  
     (McClary) (11) 96  
     (Wingate) (10) 92, 96  
 Joseph 152; (A.) (13) 118, 128  
 Judith (5) 142; (6) 142; (7) 142  
 Julia (11) 98, 106; (12) 107  
 Katherine (4) 28; (5) 142; (6)  
     142
- GOOKIN, Katherine Henrietta (12) 46  
 Kathleen Ann (16) 137  
 Kathleen Virginia (15) 134, 136  
 Katrina (8) 139, 142  
 Kenneth (14) 137A; (15) 134  
 Kenneth Dean (15) 134, 137  
 Langdon (11) 98, 106  
 Lawrence (13) 119  
 Leland (15) 134  
 Leah (12) 46  
 Leo (14) 128, 134  
 Lester (14) 126; (Albert) (14) 128, 134  
 Livonia (12) 107  
 Lloyd T. (13) 117, 125  
 Lena Arabell (12) 104  
 Logan Clarke (14) 137A  
 Lois (13) 48A  
 Lottie (11) 45; (13) 48A  
 Louise M. (14) 137C  
 Lucia Veranie (12) 105  
 Lucretia (11) 95; (Ella) (12) 102  
 Lucy (12) 102; (E.) (11) 95; (Say)  
     (12) 105  
 Luther (11) 98  
 Lydia (9) 42  
 Lyle V. (14) 137C  
 Madison (11) 98, 137A  
 Magdalene (12) 46  
 Mahlon (14) 137C  
 Margaret 152; (4) 28; (8) 41; (9) 42,  
     89, 90; (12) 106, 119, 137C  
     (E.) (13) 117  
     (Emma) (13) 119, 130  
     (Jane) (11) 97  
 Margaretta (5) 29  
 Maria (5) 29  
 Marian Fairbanks (13) 115  
 Marie Blodgett (13) 116  
 Marjory Ione Letitia (15) 134  
 Martin A. (13) 137B  
 Marvol (14) 129  
 Mary 155; (4) 28; (5) 142; (6) 29, 31,  
     142; (7) 40, 49; (8) 41, 50, 51;  
     (9) 42, 137B; (10) 90, 93; (11)  
     98, 106, 137C; (14) 137A; (15)  
     119, 129  
     (Elizabeth) (11) 96  
     (Jane) (11) 97  
     (Ruth) (14) 137C  
     (S.) (11) 95  
     (Sylvia) (12) 102  
 Marshal A. (12) 106

GOOKIN

GOOKIN, Martha (7) 142; (9) 137B  
 (E.) (14) 126; (Adella) (13)  
 118, 127  
 Martin A. (13) 119  
 Matilda (13) 117  
 (E.) (13) 126  
 Mattie J. (13) 120  
 Melissa (13) 119, 129  
 Mercy (10) 93  
 Mildred (13) 48A  
 Milo A. (14) 137B  
 Minnie (12) 46  
 Monroe (11) 105  
 Moody? (14) 126  
 Morris E. (14) 137C  
 Moses (10) 93  
 Munroe (11) 97  
 Murrel (14) 129  
 Myra (12) 107  
 Myrtle (13) 48A  
 Nancy (15) 134  
 Nathalic Clotilde (12) 40  
 Nathan Peters (9) 42  
 Nathaniel (6) 29, 87; (7) 40,  
 49, 87; (8) 88, 137B; (9)  
 42, 89, 90, 93; (10) 91;  
 (11) 96, 98, 105, 107  
 (W.) (11) 95  
 (Willard) (11) 102  
 Nedra (14) 125  
 Neil (T. Neil) (14) 137B  
 Nicholas (10) 93  
 Oakley R. (13) 137C  
 Octavia G. (12) 107  
 Okey R. (13) 119, 128  
 Othello (Vermillion) (12) 100,  
 119, 137B  
 Pearl (13) 48A  
 Pearly V. (13) 119  
 Polathich (10) 93, 98  
 Perry K. (14) 137C  
 Peter Eugene (12) 46  
 Phoebe (10) 43  
 Purley V. (13) 137C  
 Ralph Burton (14) 127, 132  
 Raymond Craig (15) 134, 136  
 (E.) (14) 129, 134  
 Rhoda M. (13) 117  
 Richard (5) 29; (6) 29; (7) 40,  
 41; (8) 41; (9) 42, 44; (10)  
 44, 45; (12) 46; (Boyd) (15)  
 134; (J.) 152  
 GOOKIN, Robert (5) 139, 142; also same  
 for gen 6, 7, 8, 9; (14) 130;  
 (15) 134; (L.) (12) 46; (Lee)  
 (12) 48A, 46; (13) 48A; (T.) 152  
 Roger 152; (14) 128, 134; (15) 133,  
 134  
 Ronald (15) 134  
 Ronnie (16) 136  
 Rosa Eva (14) 128  
 Rosalie Belle (13) 119, 137A  
 Roxcy (11) 97  
 Roy B. (13) 120  
 Ruth 153; (14) 129; (Emma) (12) 107,  
 120  
 Sally (12) 46  
 Samuel (5) 142; (6) 29, 49; (7) 49, 50;  
 (8) 41, 42, 51, 52, 88; (9) 43;  
 (10) 43, 93, 97; (12) 106  
 (A.) (12) 119  
 (Amos) (12) 105, 117  
 (Ball) (12) 105  
 (Frank) (13) 117, 126  
 (Henry) (11) 97, 105  
 (Learned) (10) 43  
 Sarah (8) 41, 51; (9) 137B; (10) 43,  
 93, 96, 98; (11) 95  
 (E.) (14) 126  
 Seth Storer (11) 96, 105  
 Simon (8) 88, 89  
 Solomon (6) 29  
 Squire (9) 42, 43  
 Steven Craig (16) 137  
 Supply Boyd (10) 91  
 Sylvester 152  
 (Jr.) 152  
 (III) 152  
 Tarvin E. (13) 119, 137C  
 Terry Lee (15) 134  
 Theodore H. (15) 133, 136  
 Thomas 152, 153; (2) 28; (4) 28;  
 (5) 29; (6) 29; (7) 142; (8) 88;  
 (10) 43; (12) 106, 117  
 (A.) (13) 118, 137A  
 (B.) (11) 45, 46 (See also (5)  
 (Thwing) (10) 44 139, 142  
 Thomasin (3) 28  
 Velma L. (14) 137B  
 Verle (14) 128, 134  
 Victor 152  
 Vincent 152, 153; (4) 28, 29, 139, 142;  
 (5) 139, 142; (6) 142; (13) 114, 124;  
 (14) 124; (A.) 152, 153

GOOKIN - GOOKINS

GOOKIN, Walter (9) 112; (Carl) (13) 118  
 Warner Fote (13) 117  
 Warren D. (10) 114, 115  
 William (8) 88; (9) 113, 114;  
 (10) 91  
 (Aubrey) (13) 118A; (14) 118A  
 (Boyes) (10) 113  
 (Carl) (13) 137A  
 (Cecil) (13) 118  
 (Cleveland) (13) 117, 118  
 (Fay) (11) 115, 116  
 (Henry) (12) 102  
 (Parchmont) 116, 118A  
 (S.) (14) 126  
 (Scudder) (11) 118; (15) 118  
 (Studley) (11) 95, 102  
 Wilma E. (14) 125  
 GOOKINS, Albert Fuller (12) 64, 71  
 Alice (14) 76, 82  
 Amanda (11) 58  
 Anna (10) 54; (12) 63  
 Asa (10) 54; 57  
 (B.) (11) 57, 62  
 (M.) (11) 58  
 (Oliver) (13) 68, 74  
 Barbara Sue (15) 83  
 Benjamin (12) 137A  
 Bernice (13) 70  
 Bertha (13) 70, 78  
 Bessie (14) 76, 82  
 Beverly Jean (15) 137J  
 Billy Lee (14) 80  
 Blanche (13) 71  
 Calvin (10) 56, 61  
 Carl Richard (14) 137K  
 Carma Jean (15) 137K  
 Charles (11) 60  
 Charles Fred (13) 137J  
 Charlotte (10) 56, 58  
 (Derey) (11) 59, 64  
 (Louise) (14) 137J  
 Clara Everett (12) 63  
 Clifton Vernon (14) 76, 83  
 Cora (12) 63  
 Daniel Warren (10) 56, 60  
 David (12) 137A  
 (Paul) (13) 71  
 Donald Meredith (14) 76, 83  
 Donna Louise (15) 83  
 Donna Pauline (14) 78  
 GOOKINS, Dorothy Jean (14) 78  
 Drusilla Jane (12) 63  
 Edward Milo (11) 60  
 Edward P. (12) 65, 86 B  
 Elisha Folger (10) 56, 59  
 Elizabeth (9) 53; (13) 71  
 Elmer (12) 63  
 Enos E. (13) 70, 78  
 Esta (12) 65  
 Ethel (13) 69, 76  
 Eugene (12) 63  
 Evelyn Jane (14) 78  
 Flo Elsie (13) 69  
 Florence (13) 70, 77  
 Florence Elizabeth (11) 60  
 Floyd Melvin (14) 76, 83  
 Francis Marion (13) 137J; (14) 137J  
 Frank (11) 59, 65; (12) 64  
 (Barnes) (11) 60  
 Fred (12) 64  
 George Samuel (12) 63, 70  
 Gladys (13) 71, 78  
 Glenda Gail (15) 83  
 Glenna (13) 69, 76  
 Gordon (14) 76  
 Grace C. (13) 72, 80; (Helen) (14) 78  
 Hardy Gordon (13) 72  
 Harry (12) 65; (13) 137J  
 Hazel (14) 76  
 Helen (13) 71, 86B  
 Herbert Hennegin (13) 71, 78  
 Hiram (Jackson) (12) 137A, 137J  
 Henry (Clifford) (15) 82  
 (Hennegin) (12) 63, 69  
 (J.) (12) 137A  
 (William) (14) 78  
 Holman Earl (13) 69, 77  
 Homer (12) 62  
 Hortense (12) 65  
 Ina Louise (14) 74  
 James (Abram) (12) 64, 71  
 (Farrington) (11) 60, 65, 66  
 (Grant) (12) 65  
 (Henry) (14) 76  
 (W.) (11) 60, 65  
 (Watson) (13) 69, 76  
 Jennie (13) 69, 76  
 Jerry (14) 80  
 John (10) 56; (12) 64  
 (Albert) (13) 71, 79  
 (M.) (9) 53, 56; (11) 61



BOOKINS, Judy Ellen (15) 137K  
 Julia (11) 59, 64  
 Karen Sue (15) 137J  
 Larry Eugene (15) 83  
 Leone (14) 76, 83  
 Letitia E. (14) 78  
 Lillian (14) 76  
 (Gladys) (14) 137J  
 Lincoln (12) 63  
 Linda Anne (14) 79  
 Lizzie (12) 65  
 Lovilla (11) 59  
 Lucille (14) 77, 84  
 Lucy F. (10) 56  
 (Lee Kinney) (11) 60, 65, 86A  
 Luella B. (13) 70, 78  
 Luke (13) 70  
 Lydia (10) 54; (11) 57; (12) 63  
 (J.) (11) 58  
 Mable H. (13) 72, 80  
 Madge (13) 71  
 Marguerite Ethel (12) 66  
 Marie (12) 65  
 Mary (9) 53, 56; (10) 56  
 (Alice) (14) 137K  
 (Ann) (10) 54; (11) 58, 62  
 (Lydia) (12) 63, 70  
 (Marceal) (15) 83  
 (Matilda) (11) 59, 64  
 Marybel Celesta (14) 137J  
 Meritt Monroe (12) 63, 69  
 Michael Robert (15) 137J  
 Mildred L. (13) 70  
 Milo (10) 56, 59  
 Mona Jeanne (15) 83  
 Myrtle Madrid (13) 69, 77  
 Nancy (10) 55  
 (Orinda) (11) 57, 62  
 Naomi(e) (9) 53; (10) 54, 57  
 Neoma (12) 62, 68  
 Nettie Marie (14) 137J  
 Nona Elizabeth (13) 68, 74  
 Olive (10) 54, 56, 59  
 (Ann) (14) 74; (E.) (11) 58  
 Oliver H. (11) 57, 62  
 (Wendall) (14) 76  
 Orange Twiss (11) 58, 63  
 Orinda (12) 62, 68  
 Orval (13) 69, 76  
 Oscar Newton (12) 64, 71

GOOKINS, Paul H. (14) 78  
 Pearl (13) 69, 75  
 Peter Hennegin (12) 64, 71; (14) 78  
 Phyllis Alicenia (14) 79  
 Ralph (13) 65  
 (Brown) (13) 70, 78  
 (Holman) (14) 77  
 (Stephen) (14) 78  
 Ray Albert 79  
 Rhoda (10) 56  
 (Elizabeth) (11) 60  
 Richard Newton (13) 79  
 (Paul) (14) 79  
 Robert(Cliff) (15) 83  
 (Meade) (14) 137J  
 (Pierre) (13) 71, 78  
 Roland William (15) 82  
 Ruth (12) 65; (14) 78  
 Samuel (9) 52, 53, 54; (10) 54, 57;  
 (11) 60  
 (Barnes) (10) 56, 60; (12) 66  
 (M.) (11) 57, 58, 64  
 Sarah (9) 53; (E.) (13) 70  
 (Ruhamah) (11) 60  
 Seymour (10) 56  
 Shirlaw Donnelly (12) 66  
 Snowden Barnes (11) 59, 65  
 Terry Alice (15) 137K  
 Theodocia (12) 63; (A.) (11) 57  
 Theodore P. (12) 62  
 Theresa Alicenia (13) 71, 79  
 Una (12) 65  
 Virginia (13) 71  
 (Lee) (14) 137K  
 (Lucille) (14) 78  
 Wanda June (15) 83  
 Weatha (10) 56  
 Wealthy (11) 57  
 William (9) 53, 54; (10) 56;  
 (11) 58, 63  
 (F. (Fielding)) (13) 69, 76;  
 (14) 76, 82  
 (Harold) (13) 70  
 (Henry Harrison) (11) 57; (12) 62, 68  
 (Riley) (12) 65, 72  
 (Sanger) (13) 72, 80  
 (Sherman) (12) 63, 70  
 Wyla Marie (14) 74  
 GORDON, \_\_\_\_\_ (12) 120  
 GOULD, Mary (8) 51

GRABER, Gary Harold (15) 137J  
 Harold J. (14) 137J  
 GRANT, James Albert (14) 79  
 Robert (13) 79  
 Thomas (4) 28  
 GRAY, Rebecca Holbrook (8) 43  
 GREEN, \_\_\_\_\_ (14) 137F  
 Frances Arabella (12) 72  
 GREENE, Benjamin (11) 36  
 Henry (11) 34  
 Mary (11) 34  
 Nathaniel (10) 33, 34  
 Richard (11) 34  
 Sarah Fry (11) 36  
 Salter (11) 34  
 GREENLEAF, Abigail (9) 51  
 Almira Louisa (12) 61, 67  
 Calvin (9) 51, 53  
 Charles Ward (11) 56, 61  
 Daniel (7) 49, 154; (8) 49, 51  
 Elizabeth (8) 50; (9) 52, 53  
 Eunice Augusta (11) 57, 61  
 Hannah (8) 50; (9) 51, 53  
 Jane (8) 50  
 John (10) 53, 56  
 (Gooking) (8) 50  
 Mary 154; (Mercy) (8) 49, 51;  
 (9) 51, 53  
 Samuel (8) 50  
 Sarah (8) 50  
 Stephen (8) 49, 51; (9) 51, 53  
 Susanna (8) 50  
 Thomas Lee (10) 53, 57  
 William (8) 50, 52; (9) 32  
 GREENWOOD, Louisa Harriet (11) 61  
 GRIFFIN, Aline (13) 67  
 GRIFFITH, Nora (12) 71  
 GRISWOLD, Anne (10) 101  
 GROOME, Agnes R. (14) 39  
 GROVER, Bethiah 50  
 GUILD, Benjamin (9) 33; (10) 99;  
 (11) 99  
 C. E. (11) 100  
 Catherine Eliot (11) 99; (12)  
 108  
 Charles Eliot (11) 99, 108  
 (12) 108  
 Charlotte Henderson (12) 108  
 Edward Chipman (11) 99, 108  
 Eleanor (12) 108  
 GUILD, Eliza (12) 108  
 Elizabeth Quincy (11) 99  
 Emma Rosalie (12) 108  
 Harriett Jackson (11) 99  
 Henry Eliot (12) 108  
 Robert Weaton (12) 108  
 Samuel Eliot (11) 99, 108; (12) 108  
 GWALTNEY, Oceana Winifred (13) 143  
  
 - H -  
 HAFNER, Henry F. (12) 37  
 HAINES, \_\_\_\_\_ (9) 91  
 Augustine (10) 91  
 HAINCOTT, Celia Serena (11) 104  
 HALE, Herbert Dudley (12) 111  
 HAMAR, Charles (12) 68  
 George (13) 68  
 Ray (13) 68  
 HAMILTON, George (12) 106, 137G  
 Helen Morgan (13) 67  
 Mary (10) 96  
 HAMMER, Irene (14) 137E  
 William Joseph (13) 67  
 HAMMOND, Charles Willard (13) 115  
 Jack (14) 115  
 John F. (12) 115  
 Margery (14) 115  
 Ralph Gookin (13) 115  
 HANCOCK, Gov. John (9) 33  
 HANNA, Mary (13) 75  
 HARMAS, Douglas Kerney (15) 86C  
 Robert K. (14) 86C; (O.) (15) 86C  
 HARRIMAN, Claribel N. (12) 107  
 Daniel (11) 107  
 HARRIS, James Armstrong (13) 67  
 HARRISON, Elizabeth May (11) 111  
 HART, \_\_\_\_\_ (10) 90  
 HARTLEY, Edith Annette (15) 137F  
 James (14) 81;  
 James Theodore (15) 81  
 HARTMAN, Mildred (14) 48  
 HATCH, Elizabeth (10) 36  
 Mary (11) 37  
 HATHAWAY, Alice (12) 104  
 HAVEN, Mary Letitia (11) 36  
 HAVES, Helen Jerene (12) 67  
 HAYES, David Edwin 104  
 Francis E. (12) 104

HAYWARD, Charles Lewis (13) 39  
 HAZELRIGG, Charles (12) 63  
 HEAD, Anna (12) 110  
   Arthur Frazier (12) 110  
   Charles (10) 100; (12) 110, 122  
   Charles Dudley (11) 100, 110  
   Edward F. (12) 110  
   Edward Francis (11) 100, 110  
   Elizabeth Frazier (11) 100;  
     (12) 110  
   Francis Dudley (12) 110  
   James Higginson (12) 110  
   Katherine (12) 110; 122  
   Margaret (13) 122  
   Mary Bangs (12) 110, 121  
   Mary Lovering (13) 122  
   Mary Pomeroy (12) 110  
 HEATH, Betsy (12) 106  
 HEDGES, Anna Elizabeth (13) 137I  
 HEIDMAN, Harold Randall (14) 48  
   James Allen (15) 48  
   Patricia (15) 48  
   Virginia (15) 48  
 HEINLEIN, Charles (12) 68  
   Donald Creag (15) 81  
   Donald Raymon (14) 74, 81  
   Earl Cecil (13) 68, 74  
   Ed (13) 68, 74  
   Edward Jay (14) 74, 81  
   Fred T. (13) 68, 74  
   Gail K. (14) 74, 82  
   Gary Edward (15) 81  
   Gloria Noreen (14) 74  
   Guy R. (13) 68  
   Josephine Helen (14) 74  
   Marie Ann (14) 74, 81  
   Marjorie Ray (15) 81  
   Pearl R. (13) 68  
   Robert A. (15) 81  
   Ronald Jay (15) 81  
   Theodore Frederick (14) 74  
 HENNEGIN, Sarah Jane (11) 63  
 HERFENSTEIN, Mary J. (12) 71  
 HIBBARD, Charles Bell (12) 116  
   Elizabeth Chadwick (13) 116  
   Ellery Gale (13) 116  
 HICKS, John (14) 85  
   Mark Claude (15) 85  
 HIDE, Barbara (Weld) (7) 31  
 HIGGINSON, Alexander Griswold (12) 112  
   Anna E. (13) 123  
   Anne Griswold (13) 122  
   Charles M. (12) 112, 122  
   Dudley L. (13) 123  
   Dudley Tyng (12) 112, 123  
   Elizabeth (9) 94  
   Frances S. (11) 110  
   Francis V. (13) 123  
   George M. (11) 112; (13) 122  
   Hannah (7) 31  
   Harold (13) 123  
   Norton F. (13) 122  
   Sarah (9) 94  
 HIGHLAND, William (13) 120, 137E  
 HILL, Hannah (9) 34  
   Ida Alice (12) 105, 117  
   James D. (14) 135  
   James Delman (15) 135  
   Priscilla (Dana) (7) 50  
   Rachel (15) 135  
 HILLIGOSS, Doris 77  
   Mabel Krammes (13) 77  
   Norma 77  
 HINCKLY, Issac (7) 41  
 HITCHCOCK, Hannah E. (13) 150  
 HOAGLAND, \_\_\_\_\_ (13) 80  
   Donald J. (14) 80  
   James Vernon (14) 80  
   Lawrence Stanfield (14) 80  
   Martha (14) 80  
   Mary Jane (14) 80, 86  
   Rosella Mae (14) 80; 86  
 HOBSON, Alia (13) 129  
 HODDER, Elizabeth (6) 139, 142  
 HOGE, Barbara Hume (16) 143  
   James (16) 143  
   James Fulton (15) 143  
   Virginia Howe (16) 143  
   Warren McClamroch (16) 143  
 HOHLT, Earnest (14) 83  
 HOLDEN, Delia Bulkley (13) 67  
 HOLLAND, Mary (10) 34, 35;  
   Sally (10) 34  
 HOLLINGSHEAD, Leo A. (14) 127  
 HOLMAN, Jennie (12) 69  
 HOLMES, Allen (14) 129  
   Andy (14) 129  
   Eloise (15) 137

HOLMES, Ethel (14) 129  
 George (13) 129; (14) 129  
 Grace (14) 129  
 Marguerite (14) 135  
 Myrtle (14) 129  
 Paris (13) 129  
 Vera (14) 129  
 William S. (14) 129  
 HOLSTIEN, Louis (11) 100  
 HOLT, Margaret Russell (15) 137C  
 Oren D. (14) 137C  
 HOMAIS, James E. (11) 113  
 James Edward (12) 113  
 Rockland Tyng (12) 113  
 Susan Tyng (12) 113  
 HOMSHER, Nellie (14) 137I  
 HONEY, Mary (13) 38  
 HOOPER, Susan Coffin (10) 94  
 HOOKER, Adelaide Ferry (13) 130  
 HOPKINS, Nathalie Thoresa (14) 76  
 HOPKINSON, Frances Stone (12) 109  
 Grace Mellen (11) 109  
 HORTON, Adella (12) 62, 68  
 George L. (11) 62  
 Nancy Orinda (12) 62, 69  
 HOSCH, Mary L. (15) 133  
 HOSFORD, Ambrose (10) 57  
 Charles (13) 68, 74  
 (Carrell) (12) 61  
 (Richard) (14) 74  
 Charlotte (13) 62  
 Elizabeth (12) 62  
 Helen Louise (14) 74  
 Lenore (13) 68  
 Mark John (15) 81  
 Melaine Ann (15) 81  
 Monroe Gookins (12) 61, 68  
 (John) (14) 74, 81  
 Naomi (12) 62  
 Pamela (12) 62  
 Philo (11) 57, 61  
 Richard Waterman (12) 62  
 Ruth Laverne (14) 74, 81  
 Samuel (12) 62  
 HOSTETTER, Lucille (14) 137G  
 HOTALING, Barbara M. (14) 73  
 HOTCHKISS, Ellen Adelle (12) 104  
 HOUSAND, Bettylee Janet (15) 82  
 Carolyn (15) 82  
 John Barrington (14) 82  
 HOUSAND, Nancy Carol (15) 82  
 Richard Allen (15) 82  
 HOUSER, Helen May (14) 137K  
 HOWARD, Judge (9) 51  
 HOWE, Dick (10) 59  
 Mark A. De Wolfe (13) 38  
 HOXIE, Anna (12) 107, 121  
 Arthur Edmund (13) 121  
 Edmund (12) 107, 121  
 Elizabeth (13) 120  
 Frederick Cabot (13) 121  
 J. A. (11) 107  
 John Anson (12) 107  
 Lucy (13) 120  
 Mary Russell (13) 120  
 Walter (12) 107, 120  
 HULL, Cecil L. (14) 77  
 Ethel Gertrude (14) 132  
 Gilbert (14) 77  
 Harlan Nolan (14) 77  
 Kenneth (15) 84  
 Leonard H. (14) 77, 84  
 Margaret (14) 77  
 Nancy Kay (15) 84  
 Opal E. (14) 77, 84  
 Pamela Sue (15) 84  
 Patricia L. (15) 84  
 Rolla (13) 77  
 HUNLOCK, Sarah (7) 31  
 HUNTER, Emma (12) 62  
 HUNTINGTON, Helen F. (12) 38  
 HUNTOON, Cyrus G. (12) 106  
 Julia (12) 106  
 Luther (12) 106  
 Phineas (11) 106  
 HURST, Ann (9) 32, 33  
 HUSKE? (9) 32, 33  
 HUTCHISON, Ann (14) 80, 86A  
 Franklin Schofield (13) 80, 86A  
 Johnathan Schofield (15) 86  
 Schofield Dwy (14) 80, 86, 86A  
 HYATT, Amanda (12) 69  
 HYDE, Alice Kindred (12) 111  
 - I -  
 HUSLEY, Prudence (8) 89  
 HUEL, May (14) 137F  
 IRWIN, Daniel Gookin (14) 124  
 Dorothy May (14) 124

IRWIN, G. E. (13) 124  
Marian Gookin (14) 124  
Sarah Pyle (14) 124  
IVES, Florence Akers (13) 124

- J -

JACK, Martha (12) 86B  
JACKSON, Charles (10) 93  
Edward (8) 32  
James (10) 93  
Jonathan (9) 90  
Patrick (10) 93  
JAGGER, C. F. (14) 137E  
Bernice Ethel (15) 137E  
Charles (15) 137E  
Hugh (15) 137E  
Robert (15) 137E  
Sarah (15) 137E  
JAMISON, R. H. (14) 129  
JARVIS, Elizabeth (10) 34  
JAUDON, Susie (13) 48  
JEFFEREYS, \_\_\_\_\_ (15) 132  
JEFFRIES, Joseph (8) 50  
JENLSON, Orinda (10) 57  
JENKINS, John (10) 91  
JEWELL, Ingram (4) 28  
JEWEL, Ray (14) 125  
JOHNSON, Edith (14) 83  
(Marianne) (14) 82  
(Mary G.) (13) 137B  
(Naomi) (14) 76  
JOHNSTON, Herbert Spencer (13) 68  
(Mollie) (13) 119  
JONES, Clayton (14) 82  
Ferne Beverly (14) 73  
Max (15) 82  
JOULE (see above JEWELL) (4) 28

- K -

KALAHER, \_\_\_\_\_ (13) 117  
KANNBERG, Anita (13) 81, 86B  
Frederick 81, 86B  
KARSLAKE, Alice Mary (14) 125  
Donald King (15) 131  
Frank Gookin (14) 125, 131  
James Spier (14) 125  
Joan (15) 131  
Katherine Ann (15) 131  
Richard Cleveland (15) 131  
William Gale (15) 131  
(J.) (13) 125

KAUL, Richard J. (15) 133  
KEAY, Edith (12) 47  
KEELING, Margaret (11) 65  
KEENEY, Helen (14) 128  
KELLER, Carl A. (14) 129  
Dorothy (14) 129  
Elmer (14) 129  
Luther L. (13) 129  
Marybelle (14) 129  
Reba M. (14) 129, 134  
Vera (14) 129, 135  
KELLS, Ardys Earl (14) 137D  
Arlene Eva (14) 137D  
Charles (13) 119; (A.) (13) 137D  
Darlene Ethel (14) 137D  
Edith Louise (14) 137D  
Ethel (13) 119  
Gladys Leora (14) 137D  
Glenn Arthur (14) 137D  
Mary Ethel (13) 137D  
Ray Lester (14) 137D  
Thelma Pauline (14) 137D  
KENT, Elizabeth (8) 88  
John (8) 88  
Joseph (8) 88  
Mary (8) 88  
Richard (7) 88  
Sarah (8) 88, 90  
KERCHEVAL, Frances (13) 150  
KERN, Etta L. (13) 74  
KERRIGAN, Esther 153  
KESTER, Pauline Elizabeth (12) 73, 86A  
KETTELL, Catherine Q. (11) 35  
Elizabeth C. (11) 35  
Jacob Q. (11) 35  
James (10) 34, 35; (11) 35  
Mary (11) 35  
Sarah (8) 43  
KETTLE, James (8) 50  
KILHAM, Alfred Austin (12) 103  
Alfred Chadwick (12) 104, 116; (14) 125  
Anna March (12) 104  
Austin (12) 104  
(Daniel) (11) 103  
(13) 116, 125  
Catherine Chadwick (13) 116, 125  
Eleanor Bridge (12) 104  
Francis Rogers (12) 104  
Joseph Chadwick (12) 104  
Louisa Bridge (12) 104  
Mary Sue (14) 125, 131  
Susan Chadwick (12) 104  
KIMBALL, Beatrice (13) 74

KIMBALL, Hannah (10) 96  
 KLEISER, Dan 79  
   Forrest 79  
   Robert F. (14) 79  
 KIENER, Nancy Kyle (14) 81, 86B  
   Tyler Bainbridge (13) 81, 86B  
 KING, Alonzo D. (11) 58  
   Azio (Azro?) (12) 106, 137I  
   Eunice (10) 56  
   Howard (13) 137I  
   J. Herbert (14) 137I  
   Jane (6) 143  
   Katherine (14) 131  
   Lawrence (13) 137I  
   M. Hazel (14) 137I  
   Mary (12) 137H  
   William (9) 53  
 KINGSTON, Samuel (8) 139, 142  
 KIRTLAND, Ella Cary (12) 73  
 KRAUS, Joseph A. (12) 123  
   Stella Marie (13) 123  
 KUBLI, James William (15) 136  
   (16) 136  
   Ramona Jean (16) 136  
 KULLMER, Katherine (12) 64

- L -

LAMMERS, Gertrude Strong (15) 85  
   Henry Steeg (14) 85; (15) 85  
 LANCASTER, Bess (13) 74  
 LANGFORD, Eva (13) 126  
 LAPP, Helen (14) 128  
 LARKIN, Mary (6) 49  
 LARMIER, Etta (13) 119, 137G  
 LARSON, Anna Caroline (14) 133  
 LASH, Lorinda K. (11) 96  
 LAUB, John (12) 62  
 LAUPER, Martha (14) 81  
 LAWRENCE, Effingham (13) 116  
 LAWSON, Anthony (6) 148  
   Margaret 148  
   Mary 148  
 LEARNED, Sarah (9) 43  
 LEE, Elizabeth Berkeley (13) 68  
   Ethel (14) 85  
 LEHMAN, Goldie (13) 76  
 LEMLEY, Mahlon (14) 131  
   Viola Ruth (15) 131

LEPPER, Howard (15) 83  
   June (15) 83  
   Raymond (14) 83  
   Rickey (15) 83  
 LINCOLN, Dr. B. (9) 33  
 LINVILLE, Anna Emmaline (14) 78, 85  
   Claude (13) 78  
   Esther Gay (14) 78  
   Harold Marion (14) 78  
 LITTELL, Lillian (14) 84  
 LITTLETON, May (14) 137H  
 LIVERMORE, Harriet E. (12) 121  
 LIVINGSTON, Frank (12) 107  
   Helen S. (13) 107  
 LOCKRIDGE, Andrew (14) 127  
   Earl Bryan (14) 127  
   Herbert Leroy (14) 127  
   Lila Ethel (14) 127, 131  
   Ralph (14) 127  
   Sherman (13) 127  
   Tommy Sherman (14) 127  
   Viola (Velola?) Ruth (14) 127  
 LOCKE, Bessie Leora (14) 83  
 LOGAN, Nellie (13) 118, 137A  
 LONG, Beryl (15) 137E  
   Ferrell W. (15) 137B  
   Helen Alice Chadwick (14) 125  
   Harry T. (15) 137E  
   Howard E. (15) 137E  
   James Parker (13) 125  
   Mary Moulton (14) 125, 131  
   Phyllis M. (15) 137B  
   Ralph H. (14) 137B  
   S. R. (14) 137E  
   Thomas (3) 28  
 LORRE, Gelena (10) 59  
 LOWERING, Hortense Clementine (12) 122  
 LOW, Benjamin Robbins Curtis (13) 67, 73  
   Caroline Davison (14) 73  
   Malcolm Scollay (14) 73  
   William Gilman (12) 67  
 LOWE, Mary Hale (11) 61  
 LUNDGREN, Hulda Elizabeth Marie (12) 64  
 LUQUER, Eloise Payne (14) 38  
   Lea (13) 38  
   Lea McIlvaine (14) 38  
   Thatcher Taylor Payne (14) 38  
 LYMAN, Mary (10) 100

- MAG CLAMROCH, James Gwaltney  
Westwarren (15) 143  
(see also McClamroch)
- MAG KEY, \_\_\_\_\_ (13) 126
- MAPELSDEN, Harold Hastings (12) 104
- MARQUAND, Blanche Ferry (14) 130  
Christina Sedgwick (14) 130  
Elizabeth (12) 111  
Elon Huntington Hooker (14) 130  
Joseph (10) 94, 110; (11) 100;  
(12) 110  
John Phillips (11) 100, 107, 110;  
(13) 122, 130; (14) 130  
Laura Margaret (12) 110, 122  
Margaret Curzon (12) 111  
Mary (12) 110  
Phillip (12) 111, 122  
Russell (12) 111  
Timothy (14) 130
- MARCH, Silence (Nichols) (8) 51  
Susanna Coffin (10) 95
- MARSH, Ann (8) 33  
Richard (4) 28  
Thomas (4) 28; (14) 79
- MARSHALL, Martha (11) 106  
Sarah (10) 57
- MARTIN, Fred V. (12) 64  
Guy Foster (13) 72  
Elizabeth (13) 137C  
Ethel May (13) 72  
Harry (Clay) (12) 64, 72  
Helen Josephine (13) 72  
Hortense McNeil (13) 72  
James B. (11) 64  
(Gardner) (13) 72  
(R. (Ralph) (12) 64, 72  
Lee Basil (13) 72  
Lucius G. (12) 64, 72  
Margaret (14) 72  
Lizzie (13) 128  
Mary (14) 72
- MASON, Bernard (14) 81, 86B  
Daniel Webster (13) 81, 86B  
Margaret Belle (13) 128  
Virginia Easley (14) 81, 86B
- MAY, Mary Jackson (12) 67
- MC ALPINE, Anna A. (10) 101
- MC CAULEY, Patricia (14) 82
- MC CLAMROCH, James Robbins (14) 143  
Julian Westwarren (15) 143  
Virginia Gwaltney (15) 143
- MC CLURE, Cuma Fay (14) 137H  
Hazel Alta (14) 137H  
Helen Estella (14) 137H  
Jessie Elizabeth (14) 137H  
Maude Evelyn (14) 137H  
Miles Edwin (14) 137H  
Vera Mary (14) 137H  
William Alfred (13) 137H  
(John) (14) 137H  
Woodrow Jennings (14) 137H
- MC COLLOUGH, Gladys C. (14) 137C  
Helen M. (14) 137C  
J. Myrl (13) 137C  
Kathryn M. (14) 137C  
Kenneth G. (14) 137C  
Will A. (13) 137C
- MC CONOUGHEY, Jean (14) 148
- MC CULLOUGH, Herie (13) 119  
Will (13) 119
- MC DONALD, George (11) 59  
Jessie Fremont (12) 122
- MC DONNELL, J. P. (14) 129
- MC FARLAND, Maud M. (13) 127  
Myrtle Mae (14) 137J
- MC GEE, Mary Ann (12) 137J
- MC HENRY, Lowell (14) 77
- MC INTOSH, Anthony Walke (13) 150  
Charles Fleming (13) 150  
George (12) 150; (13) 150  
John Elphinstone (13) 150  
Robert (13) 150
- MC KEY, Earl (14) 128
- MC KEE, Mrs. F. M. (12) 137A
- MC KINLEY, \_\_\_\_\_ (13) 126  
Adeline Gookin (13) 117  
Charles B. (13) 117  
Doneta Ethel (14) 126  
Fred Paulson (14) 126  
Maxine (14) 135  
Miner C. (13) 117, 126  
Thomas O. (12) 105, 117; (13) 117  
(Ottawa) (14) 126  
Viola E. (13) 117, 127
- MC MERRICK, Grace Hortense (12) 116
- MC NEIL, Mary (12) 72

MC ROBERTS, Andrew McClain  
     (14) 137F; (III) (15) 137F  
     Anna Marie (15) 137G  
     Barbara Ann (16) 137F  
     Bernard (15) 137G  
     David (15) 137F  
     Eugene (15) 137G  
     Martin (15) 137F  
     Robert Warren (15) 137G  
 MESSLING, Katie (13) 76  
 MEADE, Louise (13) 137J  
 MIENKIEWICZ, Jan (14) 131  
 MILLER, Forrest (14) 125  
     Grover Anderson (15) 137  
     Mark Anderson (16) 137  
     Mary Jane (11) 37  
     Minnie (12) 70  
     Ruth Sears (13) 79  
 MILES, Curtis (14) 125  
     Leona E. (13) 74  
 MILLS, Anna Dwight (13) 121  
     Arthur (12) 108, 121  
     Charles (13) 121; (H.) (11) 108  
     (James) (12) 108  
     Elsie (13) 121  
 MILTON, Thomas (4) 28  
 MITCHEL(L), Abigail (12) 102  
     Susan W. (10) 101  
 MOFFETT, Emma Louise (11) 101  
 MOHR, Lavern (14) 125  
 MOODY, Stella (12) 123  
 MOORE, Laura Belle (12) 69  
 MORISON, James Holmes (12) 109  
 MORRIS, Benjamin J. (12) 66  
     Catherine Wendell (15) 131  
     Frances Ann (15) 131  
     Grover Wendell (14) 131  
     Linden A. (15) 136  
     Lynn (16) 136  
     Marcia (16) 136  
     Wayne (16) 136  
 MORSE, Margaret (7) 41  
 MORTON, Elizabeth (10) 34  
     Elizabeth Susan (10) 36  
 MOSELEY, Alexander (10) 149  
     Edward (7) 148  
     (Hack) (9) 149; (10) 149  
     Elizabeth (7) 148  
     Harriett C. (12) 120  
     Hillary (8) 149; (10) 149  
 MOSELEY, John (7) 148  
     Mary (10) 149  
     Samuel (10) 149  
     William (6) 148; (7) 148  
 MOTHERSHEAD, Louise (13) 78  
 MOTLEY, Jessie (12) 108  
 MOULTON, Mary Leonard (12) 115  
 MUHLBRADT, William (13) 71  
 MUIRHEAD, James Fullerton (13) 39  
     Langdon (14) 39  
     Mabel (14) 39  
     Phillips Quincy (14) 39  
 MULLET, Mary (8) 52  
 MUMFORD, Lucretia Christophers 154  
 MUNGER, Rhoda (9) 54  
 MUNROE, Robert Gookin (13) 117  
     Sarah F. (10) 44  
     William Robert (12) 117  
 MURDOCK, George Trimble (12) 46  
 MURPHY, Matilda (10) 59  
 MUSICK, Andrew (15) 137G  
     Gordon George (16) 137G  
     Mary Denise (16) 137G  
 MYER(S), Margaret P. (12) 109  
     Mary (12) 118  
     Phoebe (12) 117  
     - N -  
 NASH, Elizabeth (12) 150  
     Louis V. (15) 81  
     Noble Richard (15) 81  
     Stephen John (15) 81  
 NELSON, Paul (13) 117  
 NEWELL, Eunice (9) 33  
     Owen Glen (13) 68  
 NEWHALL, Asa T. (12) 121  
     Bertha (13) 121  
     David Freson (13) 121  
     Elizabeth White (13) 121  
     John Anson (13) 121  
     Joshua Little (13) 121  
     Margaret (13) 121  
 NEWMAN, Emma J. (12) 70  
     Nora (13) 76  
 NEWMARCH, Rev. John (7) 49  
 NEWTON, Edward A. (10) 100  
     Elizabeth Stuart (11) 100  
 NIETSCHMAN, Julia (12) 111  
 NIVEN, Katherine M. (12) 122



NOBLE, Anne (10) 99  
 NORTON, Andrew (10) 99  
   Charles Eliot (11) 99, 109  
   Eliot (12) 109  
   Elizabeth Gaskell (12) 109  
   Grace (11) 99  
   Jane (11) 99  
   Louisa (11) 99, 109  
   Margaret (12) 109  
   Mary Eliot (11) 99  
   Richard (12) 109  
   Rupert (12) 109  
   Sara (12) 109  
   William Eliot (11) 99  
 NUTTING, \_\_\_\_\_ (10) 90

- 0 -

OAKMAN, John (12) 111  
 O'FLYNG, Ray (13) 71  
   Wanda (13) 79  
 OLNEY, Rev. (11) 35  
 OSBURN, Mary Caroline (10) 60  
 OTIS, Emily (11) 109  
 OTTERSTETTER, Bonnie (11) 76  
 OWENS, Green (12) 106, 137I  
   Candacy (13) 137I

- P

PACKARD, Rev. A. (9) 33  
 PADGITT, Nyle (13) 80  
 PALLIN, Vera (13) 72  
 PAIN(E), Daniel (8) 40  
   Elizabeth (8) 40  
   Jane (8) 40  
   John (8) 40  
   Mary (8) 40  
   Mary (Mercy) (Gookin) (7) 40  
   Ruth (8) 40  
   Sarah (8) 40  
   Thomas (7) 40; (8) 40  
 PAINTNER, Elizabeth (9) 33  
 PARKER, Benjamin (8) 51  
   Chester Alan (14) 128, 132  
   Dean Burnett (15) 133  
   Floy Beatrice (14) 128, 133  
   Gail Warren (15) 133  
   Hariett Maxine (15) 133  
   Harvey H. (13) 127  
   Hazel (13) 75

PARKER, Hobart Orval (14) 128, 133  
   Howard Lenont (15) 133  
   Jerry Wendell (15) 133  
   Lucilla P. (11) 37  
   Mark Ellsworth (14) 128  
   Richard Louis (15) 133  
   Susanna (7) 50  
   Verdelle LaVonne (14) 128, 133  
   Verlyn Ray (15) 133  
 PARKMAN, Ellen Trisleton (12) 108, 121  
   Henry (12) 108  
   Samuel (11) 108  
 PARSONS, Alice Elizabeth (14) 39  
   Dorothy Quincy (14) 39  
   Frances Seaver (14) 39  
   Grace (14) 39  
   James Ulysses (13) 39  
 PASGEL, Helen (14) 127  
 PATRICK, Elizabeth Annette (10) 45  
 PATTERSON, Mary (10) 97  
 PAYNE, Eloise Elizabeth (13) 38  
   Thatcher Taylor (12) 38  
 PEABODY, Ellen (11) 109  
 PEARSON, Alice (13) 137G  
 PECK, Grace Frances (12) 38  
 PERCEVAL, Judith (5) 139  
 PERKINS, Emma Jean (12) 114  
   Susan Cleveland (10) 94  
 PERRY, \_\_\_\_\_ (12) 107  
   Alexander James 155  
     (Wallace) 155  
   Ann 154  
   John A. (11) 35  
     (Adams) 155  
   Josephine Adams 155  
   Lucretia Thatcher 155  
   Nathaniel Hazard 155  
 PETERS, Finis (8) 42  
 PFELFFER, Robert John (14) 124  
 PHILLIPS, Abigail (9) 34  
   Reba (15) 137  
 PHIPPS, David (9) 51  
 PLATT, Mabel (13) 76  
 PLEN, Blanche (14) 126  
   Charles (14) 126  
   Frank E. (13) 126  
   Glenn A. (14) 126  
   James (14) 126  
   Katherine (14) 126  
   Lee M. (14) 126  
   Harold (14) 126

PLEW, Madaline (14) 126  
 Raymond (14) 126  
 Theodore (14) 126  
 PLUMMER, Ann Augusta (10) 44  
 Washington (11) 97  
 PICKMAN, Martha (7) 31  
 PIERCE, Myrtia A. (13) 126  
 PIERREPONT, Anne Lew (14) 38  
 PITKIN, Mary Yale (12) 109  
 PITT, Mrs. Francis (6) 29  
 POLLARD, Henry Moses (12) 37  
 Kate (13) 37  
 POMROY, Rev. S. C. (10) 35  
 POUCH, Cecile Elena (14) 137B  
 Chester A. (13) 119, 137B  
 (Stanton) (14) 137B  
 Elmer E. (13) 119, 137B  
 Evelyne Blanch (14) 137B  
 Lysle Ellsworth (14) 137B  
 Mabel Arlene (14) 137B  
 Mary Elizabeth (14) 137B  
 PRESTON, Eleanor Garnitt (11) 113  
 Helen (12) 120  
 PRIEST, Earl Frank (14) 84  
 Mark Earl (15) 84  
 PRINCE, Charles (13) 120  
 PROUGH, Opal (14) 128  
 PUTNAM, Hannah H. (11) 35

- Q -

QUACKENBOSS, Florence (Linington)  
 QUERRY, Roxy I. (13) 119, 137C  
 QUINCY, Abigail (11) 35  
 Abigail Phillips (11) 36  
 Abraham (9) 32; (10) 34; (11) 35  
 Abraham Howard (10) 34, 35  
 Ann (9) 33; (11) 35  
 Anna Cabot Lowell (11) 36, 37  
 Arthur B. (12) 37  
 Catherine (9) 32  
 Caroline (11) 36  
 Charles E. (11) 35  
 Dorothy (8) 32; (9) 33; (10) 33  
 Ebenezer Storer (9) 33  
 Edmund (6) 32, 40; (7) 32, 39A;  
 (8) 32; (9) 32, 33; (10) 33, 34;  
 (11) 36, 37;  
 (12) 37

QUINCY, Elizabeth (6) 40; (8) 32, 33,  
 39A; (9) 32, 33; (10) 33, 34;  
 (11) 35, 36  
 Elizabeth A. W. (11) 35  
 (Susan) (11) 36  
 (Wendell) (10) 34, 35; (11) 35  
 Esther (9) 33  
 Eunice (10) 33  
 Fanny H. (13) 38  
 Grace (13) 38, 39  
 Hannah (9) 33; (11) 35  
 Helen (11) 36; (13) 38, 39  
 Henry (9) 32, 33; (10) 33; (P.) (12) 37  
 Jacob (9) 33, 34; (10) 34, 35  
 John (11) 35; (H.) (12) 37  
 (Williams) (10) 34, 35; (11) 35  
 Josiah (8) 32, 33; (9) 33, 34; (10)  
 34, 36; (11) 36, 37; (12) 37,  
 38; (13) 38  
 Josiah Phillips (12) 37, 38  
 Mabel (13) 38  
 Margaret Morton (11) 36  
 Maria Sophia (11) 36  
 Martha Atkins (11) 35  
 Mary (7) 32; (10) 33, 34, 35; (11)  
 35, 36; (12) 37  
 Mary Apthorp (12) 37  
 Mary Frances (12) 37, 38  
 Mary N. (11) 35  
 Morton (12) 37  
 Nancy (10) 33; (11) 35, 36  
 Robert (11) 35  
 Samuel (9) 34, 35; (10) 34, 36; (11)  
 36, 37  
 (Maverick) (10) 34, 36  
 (Miller) (12) 37  
 Sarah (9) 32; (11) 35, 36  
 Silas Atkins (11) 35  
 Susan (11) 35  
 Thomas Dennie (11) 35  
 Thomas H. (11) 35  
 William (11) 35; (S.) (10) 34

- R -

RADICE, Francis Joseph (14) 80, 86A  
 RALPH, Eva (11) 105  
 RASMUS, Clifford A. (13) 119, 137C  
 Harold B. (14) 137C  
 Martha Eloise (14) 137C

REED, Bertha Elizabeth (12) 68  
     Julia (13) 150  
 REEH, Ben (14) 82  
 REID, Carol Jane (15) 137I  
     Dwight Clayton (15) 137I  
     John Edward (15) 137I  
     Shirley Louise (15) 137I  
     Thomas B. (15) 137I  
         (Benton) (14) 137I  
     Twila Colene (15) 137I  
 REINICKE, Ann (14) 124  
     Frederick George (13) 124  
         (Rogers) (14) 124  
 RETTINGHAUS, Frank (12) 62  
     Ida Louella (13) 62  
 REEVES, Grace Ann (13) 137F  
 RIBBLE, Jerry (12) 120, 137F  
     Jessie (13) 137F  
     John (13) 137F  
 RICE, Elizabeth Henderson (11) 108  
 RICHARD, Fannie (13) 125  
 RICHMOND, Elizabeth Newell (11) 101  
 RICKER, Francis M. (12) 102  
 RICHTER, George (11) 111  
 RIES, Heinrich (11) 111; (12) 111  
     Kate Watson (12) 111  
 RIGGS, Alice (12) 112  
 RISINGER, Elizabeth R. (11) 62  
     Mary (10) 57  
 RISK, Helen (13) 77  
 ROBBINS, Sarah (10) 33  
 ROBERTS, Benjamin Franklin (12) 64  
 ROBINSON, Elizabeth (13) 67  
 ROCKWELL, Julia Fenton (11) 111  
 ROGERS, Frances (11) 103  
     George C. (13) 73  
     Henry Wright (12) 73  
     Lenard? Linard? (14) 73  
     Mehitable Rindge (10) 36, 39A  
 ROHLFING, Dorothy (14) 76  
     George (13) 76  
     Howard Henry (14) 76  
     Laverne (14) 76, 83  
     Roberta June (14) 76  
 ROSS, Mary (Mercy) (10) 59  
 ROUSE, Ellen (12) 105  
     Sarah C. (12) 117  
 ROYCE, Christopher (13) 122  
     Edward (13) 122  
     Josiah (12) 122  
     Stephen (13) 122  
 RUARK, George (13) 137I  
 RUDDELL, Lois Elana (15) 137H  
     Lowell, Jr. (15) 137H  
     W. L. (14) 137H  
 RUSH, B. A. (14) 137E  
     Mrs. Emma (13) 137H  
     Keith (15) 137E  
     Linda Lee (15) 137K  
     Lloyd (15) 137E  
     Oscar William (14) 137K  
     Richard (15) 137E  
 RUSSELL, Albert (13) 119, 137C  
     Alice Alberta (15) 137C  
     Charles (14) 137C  
     Cornelia (13) 119, 137C  
     Hazel (14) 137C  
     John (12) 119, 137C  
     Lydia Ann (12) 119  
     Merle (14) 137D  
 RYAN, Georgia (14) 84  
     - S -  
 SALMON, Mary (5) 139, 142  
 SALTER, Mary (9) 33  
 SALTmarsh, Elmore (11) 58  
     Samuel (12) 58  
 SANDERS, John (3) 28  
 SANFORD, William (11) 95  
 SANGER, Florence (12) 72  
 SARGENT, (12) 120  
     Gladys (13) 120  
 SAVAGE, Hannah (5) 30; (6) 87  
 SCALES, Gora Hazel (14) 127  
     Gladys (14) 127, 132  
     Lewis Mack (15) 132  
     Lowell L. (14) 127, 132  
     Orin A. (13) 127  
     Ronald Dean (15) 132  
 SCHAEFER, Robert (15) 85  
 SCHLATTER, Nancy Louise (15) 137J  
     Roy Ray (14) 137J  
 SCHRODER, Edward (14) 76  
     Horace (14) 76  
     John (13) 76  
     Leah (14) 76, 83  
     Walter (14) 76  
 SCHUBERT, Louis E. (13) 77  
 SCHULTZ, Stephen Byram (16) 136  
     Theodore Paul (15) 136  
     Theone Paulette (16) 136

SCOLLAY, Anna Wroe (10) 53, 57  
     John (8) 51  
     Col. William (9) 51, 53  
 SCOTT, Capt. James (9) 33  
 SEARLE, Arthur (11) 99, 107  
     Catherine (10) 93  
     Frances (10) 93  
     George (9) 93; (10) 93, 94  
     (M.) (11) 99  
     Katherine (12) 107  
     Lucy (10) 94; (12) 107  
     Margaret (10) 93, 99  
     Mary (10) 93, 94  
     Sarah (10) 94  
     Susan Cleveland (11) 94  
     Thomas (10) 94, 99  
 SEAVER, Frances Amanda (12) 38  
 SEBRING, Marjorie Fay (14) 81  
 SEDGWICK, Christina Davenport  
     (13) 130  
 SEDGEWICK, Susan Ridley (11) 109  
 SEWALL, Judge Johnathan (9) 33  
     Samuel (9) 32  
 SHAW, Francisco C. (12) 107  
 SHEAF(E), Jacob (10) 34; (11) 34, 36  
     Margaret Haven (12) 36, 37  
 SHERBURNE, Dorothy (9) 34, 39A  
 SHERER, Richard N. (12) 63  
 SHERMAN, Birdsey (12) 111  
 SHULTZ, Doris (15) 136  
 SIEBOTH, Marie Clotilde Frederica  
     (11) 46  
 SIMS, \_\_\_\_\_ (13) 119, 137E  
 SIMPSON, Sarah Catherine (12) 68  
 SISTAIRE, Frances Elizabeth (11) 105  
 SKINNER, Charles Melville (14) 133  
     Debby Lou (16) 136  
     Dorene Lynn (16) 136  
     Glade Ronald (15) 136  
     Gordon Leroy (15) 136  
     Maise Darline (15) 133, 136  
     Marietta Louise (15) 136  
     Shirley Jean (15) 136  
     Thaine Parker (15) 133  
     Viola Delores (15) 136  
     Ward Hugh (15) 136  
 SMART, Sarah (10) 34  
 SMITH, \_\_\_\_\_ (12) 65  
     Agnes (14) 76  
     Blanche (14) 76, 83  
     Carolyn Jane (14) 85  
 SMITH, Catherine (13) 79  
     Charles (14) 76, 83  
     Edgar (13) 65  
     Elmer J. (13) 67  
     Elizabeth (10) 96  
     Elmina Waite (11) 46  
     Harriette G. Cotton (13) 67  
     Harry (13) 76; (Gayle) (14) 76  
     Hester (8) 139  
     Lizzie (12) 61  
     Michael (15) 83  
     Patricia Ann (15) 83  
     William (8) 41  
 SMOOT, Anna Titcomb (13) 121  
     Joseph Edward (13) 121  
     Sarah Marquand (13) 121  
     William S. (12) 121; (13) 121  
 SMYTH, Dorothy (5) 139  
     Esther (8) 142  
 SNOOK, Estella B. (13) 118  
 SPAULDING, Chales Henry (11) 98  
     (W.) (10) 98  
 SFICER, Helen Loretta (14) 132  
 SPRAGUE, Philo Woodruff (13) 67  
 SPRINGMIER, Mary Beth (14) 78  
     Robert (13) 78  
     (Samuel) (14) 78  
     Sue Carol (14) 78  
 ST LEGER, Heyward (6) 142  
 STEARNS, E. (10) 91  
     Elizabeth J. (12) 106  
 STEDMAN, Dr. (10) 33  
 STEPHENS, Martha (11) 106  
 STEVENS, Catherine Maria (11) 112  
 STEVENSON, \_\_\_\_\_ (14) 128  
 STEWART, Caroline Pauline (14) 132  
 STONE, Harry W. (14) 129  
 STODLEY, Mary (10) 91  
 STORER, Ebenezer (9) 33  
     Francis H. (11) 100  
     Henry Gookin (11) 96  
     Justram (10) 93  
     Seth, Jr. (10) 93, 96  
 STOVER, Gail Ann (15) 135  
     Glenn (14) 135  
 STRATTON, Roy B. (15) 137I  
 STRICKLAND, Mary (13) 78  
 STRONG, Daniel Sanford (13) 79  
     Gertrude Lovilla (14) 79, 85  
     Kathleen Ruth (14) 79  
 STRUM, Theresa (13) 23

STURGIS, Hannah (8) 33  
 SUKURSKI, John Anthony, Jr.  
 (15) 136; (III) (16) 136  
 SUMMERS, Cora Lee (12) 69  
 SWAN, Rebecca (8) 42  
 SWEATT (See Sweet)  
 SWEET, Sophronia (11) 107  
 SWIFT, Theodocia (10) 58  
 SWINFORDE, Clement (4) 28  
 SYME, Alice (3) 28; Robert (3) 28

- T -

TALBOT, Mary D. (13) 150  
 TAPPON, Fanny (11) 113  
 TATMAN, Jabez (8) 51  
 John (9) 51  
 Lydia (9) 51  
 TAYLOR, Mrs. Bartholomew (7) 149  
 Antoinette Pierson (13) 37  
 John Martin (12) 37  
 Sara Ann Winslow (12) 115  
 TENNANT, Harry (12) 68  
 Marjorie (14) 74  
 Orville (13) 68, 74  
 TERHUNE, Anna (12) 70  
 THACKERY, Arabelle (12) 70  
 THACHER, (may refer to more than  
 one person)  
 Abby Mumford 155  
 Anthony 154, 155  
 Antoinette 155  
 Betsy 154  
 Daniel 154; (Anthony) 155  
 Elizabeth 154; (Wetmore) 155  
 Eloise Hardy 155  
 George Thompson 155  
 Hannah 154  
 Henry Perkins 155  
 John 154; (Christopher) 155  
 Josiah 154  
 Julia Hubbell 155  
 Lucretia Mumford 155  
 Mary Perkins 155  
 (Woodbridge) 155  
 Mchitable 154  
 Nathaniel Woodbridge 155  
 Partridge 154  
 Stephen Greenleaf 154  
 THEIRBUDE, Mary Louise (14) 73  
 THOMAS, John Babson (12) 116  
 Kathleen Sistaire (13) 116

THOMPSON, Elena A. (11) 113  
 Mary Elizabeth (11) 37  
 Mrs. Mchitable Ufford- 154  
 Pauline Augusta (12) 111  
 Sarah (7) 41  
 THORBURN, Isabella Donaldson (13) 150  
 THOROWGOOD, Sarah Offley 148  
 THORNTON, James Brown (10) 97  
 John Wingate (11) 97  
 THORPE, Lucy (15) 131  
 THRELKELD, Carolyn (16) 137  
 Cynthia (15) 135  
 David Alan (16) 137  
 Earl (14) 130, 135  
 Eva Madge (14) 139, 135  
 Gerald (14) 130, 135  
 Janice (15) 135  
 J. D. (14) 130, 135  
 James Delman (13) 130  
 John Delman (15) 135, 137  
 Judith (15) 135  
 Lee (14) 130, 135  
 Margaret Ann (15) 135, 137  
 Mark (15) 135  
 Molly Jo (15) 135  
 Nancy (15) 135  
 Richard Lee (15) 135, 137  
 Velma Irene (14) 130, 135  
 THURSTON, Jane (4) 28  
 THWING, Phoebe (9) 43  
 TICKNOR, Anna Eliot (11) 100  
 Elizabeth Sullivan (11) 100, 110  
 George (10) 100; (Haven)(11) 100  
 Susan Perkins (11) 100  
 TOTTEN, Charles Adelle Lewis 155  
 James 155  
 John Reynolds 155  
 William Anthony 155  
 TOWGOOD, Elizabeth 142  
 TOWNSEND, Abigail (10) 56  
 TRACY, Hannah (9) 90, 93  
 Nathaniel (9) 89  
 Capt Patrick L. (8) 89, 90  
 Sada (12) 112  
 TRAMMELL, Issac (13) 137G  
 TRASK, Mary E. (12) 102  
 TREMAIN, William G. (12) 63  
 TRENAM, Arthur L. (13) 67  
 TREVETTE, Elizabeth (9) 39A  
 TRINDLE, Leone Belle (12) 71  
 TROUP, Sarah E. (12) 113  
 TRUNDLE, Henry (13) 39

TUCKER, Mary (12) 120  
 Sarah (7) 41  
 TURNBULL, Margaret J. 152  
 TWIFORD, John (14) 74  
 TWISLETON, Edward (11) 99  
 TYLER, Ellen (13) 38  
 TYNG, Alex G. (12) 112  
 Alexander Griswold (11) 101, 112  
 Anna E. (11) 101, 112  
 Anna Griswold (12) 112  
 Annie Griswold (12) 112  
 Anita E. (11) 101  
 Arthur (13) 123  
 Charles (10) 94, 101, (12) 113  
 Caroline Wheelwright (12) 113  
 Charles Dudley (11) 101  
 Charles Rockland (11) 101, 113  
 Constance Dudley (12) 114  
 Dudley (ATKINS) (9) 94  
 Dudley (10) 94, (13) 123  
 DUDLEY (10) 101 (resumed sur-  
 name ATKINS)  
 Dudley Atkins (11) 101, 112  
 Dudley Higginson (11) 102  
 Effie Christie (12) 113  
 Elizabeth McJinsey (12) 113  
 Emma Degan (11) 102, 114  
 Ethel Walworth (13) 123  
 Fanny (12) 114  
 (Higginson) (11) 102, 114  
 Francis Carillo (12) 113  
 (Williams Edmonds) (12) 113  
 George (10) 94; (11) 101, 113  
 Ger. McA. (12) 113  
 Grace Royal (12) 114  
 Griswold (13) 123  
 Harriett Cornell (12) 114  
 James Alexander (12) 112  
 (Higginson) (10) 94, 102  
 Julia Gertrude (11) 101  
 (Griswold) (11) 101, 113  
 Julian (13) 123  
 Katherine (13) 123  
 Lucien Hamilton  
 Maria Fowler (12)  
 Mary (13) 123  
 (Cabot) (10) 94, 101  
 (Rockland) (12) 113  
 Mason (12) 113  
 Morris Ashhurst (11) 101, 113  
 Phillip Brotherson (12) 112  
 Pierre Kissam (12) 112  
 Russell Degan (11) 102, 114  
 Sarah W. 94  
 (Winslow) (10) 94, 100

TYNG, Sewall Tappan (12) 113  
 Stephen Higginson (10) 94, 101;  
 (11) 101, 113; (12) 112, 113, 123  
 Susan Cleveland (10) 100  
 (Maria) (11) 101, 113  
 (Wilson) (12) 113  
 Susannah Cleveland (10)  
 Theodosius Stevens (12) 112, 123  
 Thomas Mitchell (11) 101  
 Wallworth (13) 123

- U -

UNDERWOOD, Blanche (13) 67  
 UPHAM, Albert Goodin (11) 92  
 Alfred (11) 92  
 Francis William (11) 92  
 Hannah (10) 92; (Elizabeth) (11) 92  
 Joseph Badger (11) 92  
 Judith Abner (11) 92  
 Mary (11) 92  
 Nathaniel (10) 92  
 (Goodin) (11) 92  
 Ruth Cogswell (11) 92  
 Thomas Cogswell (11) 92  
 Timothy (9) 92; (10) 92; (11) 92  
 UPJOHN, Anna Michel (12) 114  
 Charles Babcock (12) 114  
 Dudley Tyng (12) 114  
 Edwin Parry (12) 114  
 Emma Tyng (12) 114  
 Fanny Tyng (12) 114  
 Francis James (12) 114  
 Grace Degan (12) 114  
 Hobart Brown (12) 114  
 Maude Elizabeth (12) 114  
 Richard M. (11) 114  
 (Russell) (12) 114  
 Russell Degan (12) 114

- V -

VALLERY, Ida (12) 123  
 VAN VOORHES, Mrs Elma Smythe Preston 155  
 VAUGHAN, Charles (10) 53  
 Mary Eliot (13) 121  
 Samuel (13) 121  
 William W. (12) 121  
 VENABLE, Willena (14) 83  
 VICKERY, Margaret (14) 77  
 VINES, Norma 76  
 Otis (13) 76  
 VOLK, Leona (14) 84  
 VOLKMAN, Edward J., Jr. (13) 39

WADE, Samuel (6) 142  
 WAGNER, Albert (14) 83  
     James 83  
     Janice Ann (15) 83  
     Robert Lee (15) 83  
     Virginia (13) 73  
 WAKEMAN, Cornelia (10) 45  
 WALCOTT, Mary (7) 32  
 WALDRON, Elizabeth (8) 33  
 WALES, William (11) 35  
 WALKER, Anne Mc Calley Mc Clenahan  
     (12) 150  
     Anthony (10) 149; (12) 149, 150;  
         (13) 150  
     Calvert (13) 150  
     Cornelius Calvert (13) 150  
     Elizabeth Mason (12) 149, 150  
     Henry (13) 150  
     John (13) 150  
     Lewis (13) 150  
     Mary Calvert (12) 150  
     Richard (13) 150  
     Thos. Williamson (13) 150  
     Virginia (13) 150  
     William (11) 149; (12) 150; (13)  
         150  
 WALKER, Eliza (11) 104  
     Frederick Brewster (12) 114  
     Henry Oliver (12) 122  
     James Bryant (11) 114  
     John Marquand (13) 122  
     Maria Bartholow (12) 114  
     Oliver (13) 122  
     Russell Tyng (12) 114  
 WALLACE, George (13) 150  
 WALLER, Dorothy (7) 139, 142  
     James 139  
 WALLIS, Mary (6) 139, 142  
 WALTON, Josephine (11) 62  
 WALWORTH, Lizzie (12) 123  
 WANS, Maria (11) 114  
 WARD, Albert E. S. (13) 123  
     Irving (12)  
     John (8) 31  
     Margaret Estelle (13) 123  
     Walworth (12) 113, 123  
     William (11) 113  
 WARFIELD, Carl (14) 84  
     Rebecca Lou (15) 84  
     Thomas Wayne (15) 84  
 WARNER, Elizabeth (14) 130  
 WARREN, Allen (7) 143; (8) 143; (9) 143  
     Jesse (10) 143; (Phillips) (14) 143  
     Lucy Caroline (12) 143  
     Thomas (6) 143  
     William (5) 143, 29  
 WASHBURN, Edward Davis (13) 124; (14)  
     124, 130  
     Margaret Elizabeth (15) 130  
     Randolph Harrison (14) 124  
 WATERMAN, Edwin S. (11) 45  
 WATERSTON, Helen R. (12) 37  
     Robert O. (11) 37; (12) 37  
 WEBER, Arthur (14) 84  
     Carol Jeanette (15) 84  
     Sarah Jane (15) 84  
 WEBB, Anna Edna (12) 102  
 WEBBER, Mary (9) 93  
 WEEKS, Stephen (10) 90  
 WENDELL, Arthur Rindge (12) 37, 38  
     Caroline Quincy (11) 39A  
     Eleanor Sherburne (13) 38  
     Elizabeth (8) 32, 39A  
     George Blunt (11) 36, 37; (12) 37  
     Jacob (10) 34, 36, 39A  
     John (8) 32, 33, 39A; (9) 33, 34, 39A  
     Kate Thaxter (12) 37  
     Sarah (9) 39A  
     Thomas (9) 39A  
 WELLS, Edmund Dwight (13) 121  
     Elizabeth (13) 121  
     Gladys (13) 121  
     John (11) 108  
     John Walter (12) 108, 121  
     Mary Eliot (12) 108, 121  
 WENTWORTH, Sarah (9) 39A  
 WERTZ, Emma (11) 65  
 WEST, Grace (14) 143  
     Samuel Edwin (13) 143  
     William Major (12) 143  
 WESSELHOEFT (11) 107  
 WETHELLE, Rev. Issac (10) 35  
 WEVER, Bonnie (13) 64  
     Charles (12) 64  
 WHEELER, \_\_\_\_\_ (14) 128  
     Abigail (10) 53, 57  
     Rev. Joseph (9) 53  
 WHITCOMB, Rebecca (9) 53  
 WHITE, Alice Elizabeth (13) 67  
     Alice Maud (13) 67

WHITE, Cecile (14) 129  
Charles (13) 129  
Clarence Greenleaf (13) 67  
Ella Almira (13) 67, 73  
Emma (13) 137H  
Glen (14) 129  
Mabel Alice (13) 67  
Nancy (10) 34  
Rollin Henry (13) 67  
Thomas Howard (12) 67  
Walter Charles (13) 67  
Eindsor Thomas (13) 67  
WHITTING, Deborah (8) 42  
Mrs. Susanna (Cain) (8) 42  
WHITWELL, Catherine (9) 53  
WIEBENSON, David Ernest (15) 82  
Georgiana (14) 75  
Karen Ann (15) 82  
Nancy (14) 75  
Peter (14) 75  
Walter Ernest (13) 75; (14) 75,  
82  
WIGLEY, Evaline (11) 61  
WILCOX, Polly (Catlin) (10) 44  
WILL, Clara Sophia (12) 71  
WILLARD, Timothy (11) 95  
WILLIAMS, David R. (12) 46  
Elizabeth (9) 34  
George (10) 91  
Ray (14) 84  
Rita (15) 84  
WILLIAMSON, Clarence (13) 137F  
Gary Wayne 76  
Jack (15) 137  
Karl Howard (16) 137  
Marylyn 76  
Ralph 76  
Steve (13) 137F  
Thomas 76; (12) 150  
WILLSON, Gustav (12) 123  
Frederick Robert (13) 123  
Zella (13) 123  
WILSON, Zarilda C. (12) 119, 137B  
WINGATE, Julia Octavia (11) 35  
Love (8) 89  
WINTER, Sidney Graham (14) 135;  
(15) 135  
Susan Graham (15) 135, 137  
WOOD, Agnes Augusta (13) 67  
Anna Augusta (12) 61  
Mrs. Belinda Lattimer (10) 98

WOOD, Benjamin (11) 61  
Blair (14) 137H  
Clara Louise (13) 67  
Dorothy Belle (14) 67  
Evelina Louisa (12) 61  
George Benjamin (13) 67  
Jason Phelps (12) 61  
Laura Wheelwright (11) 110  
Martha Lunette (12) 61  
Mary (4) 139  
(Augusta) (12) 61  
(Lunette) (13) 67  
Marshal William (12) 61, 67  
Nessley (15) 137H  
Sarah Jane (12) 61  
WOODBURY, Gov. Levi (10) 35  
WOODS, Arthur (13) 67  
Harriette Appellton (13) 67  
Herbert Richardson (13) 67  
James Haughton (13) 67  
Joseph Fitz (13) 67  
(Wheeler) (12) 61, 67  
Leonard (10) 57  
Samuel (11) 57, 61  
WORTMAN, \_\_\_\_\_ (14) 129  
WRIGHT, Henry John (14) 73  
Oma (13) 125  
WYLIE, Frances (9) 149

- Y -

YERKES, Catherine (15) 135  
YOUNG, J. Anthony (13) 71  
Thais (9) 44

- Z -

ZECHIEL, Allen Norris (13) 80  
Barbara Jane (15) 85  
John Norman (14) 80  
Leon Norris (14) 80, 85  
Robert Norris (15) 85

-----  
See also next page for list of  
those accidentally omitted or re-  
ceived too late for inclusion in main  
Index.



ADDED SECTION

BAKER, Rev D.. (7) 32

BROWN, Barbara Louise (15) 137J  
Carole Ann (15) 137J  
Leo William (14) 137J; (15) 137J  
Robert Allen (15) 137J

CHADWICK, George Halcott (12) 104

CORROLL, Dorothy Grace (14) 137J

EKLUND, Kenneth Grant (15) 137K  
Robert Grant (14) 137K

HARRIS, John (8) 142

HART, Anne (8) 143

MILLS, Mary Elizabeth (13) 124

